JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

GOLDSBORO, N. C.

December 11-16

1918

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1919

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

GOLDSBORO, N. C.

December 11-16

1918

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1919

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington

SECRETARY

Rev. R. H. Willis

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Rev. J. M. Ormond
Rev. G. T. Simmons

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Rev. H. I. Glass

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

Rev. J. A. Martin
Rev. B. T. Hurley
Rev. W. L. Maness
Rev. C. K. Proctor
Rev. A. S. Parker
Rev. H. B. Hill
Rev. E. C. Few
Rev. I. T. Poole
Rev. J. H. Miller

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Journal of Proceedings:	
First Day	5
Second Day—Morning Session	12
Second Day—Afternoon Session	15
Second Day—Evening Session	16
Third Day	16
Fourth Day	20
Fifth Day—Memorial Session	25
Sixth Day	25
Appointments	32
Rearrangement of Charges	37
Obituaries:	
William H. Kirton	38
Edward E. Rose	39
Charles E. Vale	40
Clayton O. Armstrong	44
Reports and Resolutions:	
(1) Methodist Summer School	46
(2) Peace Building, Emory University	47
(3) Centenary Apportionment	47
(4) Censorship of Moving Pictures	48
(5) Committee on Conference Relations	48
(6) Sunday School Board	48
(7) Centenary Movement	50
(8) Appreciation of President Wilson's Work	51
(9) Conference Centenary Commission	52
(10) Commission on Finance	52
(11) Joint Board of Finance	54
(12) Epworth League Board	56
(13) Bible Society Board	57
(14) Board of Church Extension	58
(15) Executive Committee, War Work Commission	60
(16) Books and Periodicals	61
(17) Orphanage Committee	62
(18) Board of Missions	64
(19) Committee on Church Property	67
(20) Board of Temperance and Social Service	67
(21) Committee on Lay Activities	69
(22) Board of Education	70
(23) Committee on District Conference Records	74
(24) Committee on Conference Relations (Report No. 2)	75

153286

PAGE
General Minutes 76
Statistical Tables 80
Chronological Roll of the Conference..... 110
Roll of Lay Delegates..... 115
Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory..... 116
Local Preachers 121
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium..... 122
Order of Special Services for Conference Week..... 124

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, December 11, 1918.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-second annual session in Saint Paul Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Goldsboro, N. C., on Wednesday, December 11, 1918, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in the chair.

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Darlington, assisted by Rev. M. T. Plyler, Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Rev. R. F. Bumpas, and Dr. W. B. North.

Roll Call

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, F. B. McCall, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, J. E. Underwood, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, J. A. Hornaday, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. B. Forbes, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, E. C. Glenn, M. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, R. L. Davis, H. A. Humble, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, P. D. Woodall, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. N. Snipes, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, D. A. Futrell, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield,

R. E. Atkinson, N. M. McDonald, J. M. Wright, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, W. C. Martin, J. B. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, M. Self, E. L. Stack, G. M. Daniel, K. F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patton, R. L. Carraway, T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, C. J. Harrell, J. J. Lewis, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, M. B. Strickland, T. J. Folger, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, J. F. Usry, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Traywick, M. B. Cox, F. A. Lupton, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. D. Pattishall, H. M. Wellman, W. L. Maness, T. W. Siler, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, Jr., T. E. Davis, C. N. Phillips, L. L. Smith, C. E. Carson, S. N. Hurst, B. C. Thompson, H. E. Lance.

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—W. P. Few, F. S. Aldridge.

Elizabeth City District—C. C. Smith, W. J. Woodley, J. Q. A. Wood.

Fayetteville District—J. H. Judd, J. B. Atwater, S. P. Hatch.

New Bern District—W. J. Hales, C. P. Barrow, J. M. Carraway.

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, F. B. McKinne, J. W. Weaver.

Rockingham District—R. N. Page, G. W. Cox, R. D. Phillips, A. Cameron.

Warrenton District—W. L. Knight, J. T. Flythe, Dr. M. Bolton, D. B. Zollicoffer, J. B. Stephenson, J. O. Heptinstall.

Washington District—W. M. Newell.

Wilmington District—R. Raiford, W. B. Cooper.

Election of Secretaries

On nomination of J. T. Gibbs, R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

On nomination of R. H. Willis, J. M. Ormond and G. T. Simmons were elected assistant secretaries; H. I. Glass, statistical secretary; and the following were elected assistant statistical secretaries: J. A. Martin, B. T. Hurley, H. B. Porter, C. K. Proctor, A. S. Parker, H. B. Hill, E. C. Few, I. T. Poole, and J. H. Miller.

Hours for Meeting and Adjourning

The hours for meeting and adjourning were, upon motion, fixed as follows: meet at 9:15 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Bar of the Conference

The bar of the Conference was, upon motion of A. D. Wilcox, made to include the main body of the church.

Alternate Substituted

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, O. P. Shell was substituted for D. H. Hood, delegate from the Fayetteville District.

Quadrennial Boards

C. L. Read, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following boards for the quadrennium:

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—C. J. Harrell, J. M. Ormond, P. D. Woodall, A. D. Wilcox, M. Bradshaw, J. M. Rhodes, W. A. Stanbury, J. H. McCracken, A. L. Ormond.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, J. B. Leigh, A. McA. Council, J. L. Borden, F. B. McKinne, S. B. Underwood, W. F. Knight, J. C. Wright, A. J. McKinnon.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

E. C. Glenn, Rufus Bradley, W. F. Craven, R. E. Pittman, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, C. M. Lance, W. P. Constable, E. C. Sell.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE BOARD

S. E. Mercer, C. W. Robinson, R. H. Broom, L. E. Thompson, L. S. Massey, R. C. Beaman, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

LAY ACTIVITIES BOARD

Y. T. Ormond, W. P. Few, J. B. Leigh, E. S. Yarborough, Dr. J. M. Morris, R. N. Page, J. C. Hardy, C. G. Morris, C. E. Weatherby.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—W. W. Peele, W. B. North, J. D. Bundy, H. A. Humble, N. C. Yearby, D. H. Tuttle, F. M. Shamburger, M. T. Plyler, N. H. D. Wilson.

Lay—J. S. Carr, C. E. Kramer, Dr. J. H. Judd, Y. T. Ormond, A. Cameron, J. T. Flythe, J. C. Braswell, I. T. Gore, Dr. Albert Anderson.

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE BOARD

Clerical—G. B. Starling, J. C. Humble, W. R. Royall, C. O. Durant, R. L. Davis, J. M. Daniel, J. J. Boone, T. W. Lee, W. E. Trotman.

Lay—Ivey Stephens, W. O. Saunders, S. P. Hatch, W. J. Hales, A. E. White, J. B. Stephenson, R. H. Wright, F. M. Foy, T. J. Horton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—J. A. Martin, E. N. Harrison, T. H. Sutton, Frank Culbreth, G. W. Fisher, J. A. Hornaday, R. R. Grant, C. B. Culbreth.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, M. G. Brown, J. C. Wrenn, F. N. Ricks, J. H. Westbrook, J. H. Bridgers, Frank Page, W. I. Wright, G. F. Smith, B. B. Adams.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, T. M. Grant, F. S. Love, J. H. Buffaloe, R. W. Bailey, R. C. Craven, B. E. Stanfield.

Lay—W. R. Hambrick, C. R. Pugh, J. B. Atwater, C. S. Wallace, E. J. Cheatham, Dr. M. Bolton, F. L. Andrews, E. R. Nixon, W. B. Cooper.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—E. McWhorter, E. L. Stack; N. E. Coltrane, C. T. Rogers, J. T. Draper, J. E. Holden, L. B. Jones, D. N. Caviness, L. M. Chaffin.

Lay—D. B. Cameron, E. R. Daniel, O. P. Shell, W. O. Dixon, F. B. McKinne, R. D. Phillips, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech, J. E. Koonce, J. W. Weaver.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—W. C. Martin, W. A. Cade, G. W. Perry, H. B. Hill, C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, J. M. Wright, H. I. Glass, J. H. Frizelle.

Lay—Fuller Mansfield, T. H. Baum, F. M. Williamson, W. C. Chadwick, R. E. Prince, J. C. Lentz, W. A. Graham, H. S. McGirt, George Makeley.

Committees

C. L. Read, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and the nominations were confirmed:

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—J. A. Dailey, J. C. Whedbee, W. E. Brown, A. S. Barnes, W. H. Brown, C. A. Jones, W. T. Phipps, W. J. Watson, J. W. Potter.

Lay—J. T. Ware, W. N. Brothers, F. C. Yarborough, J. W. Goodson, A. H. Vann, H. A. Mathews, R. B. Boyd, G. N. Bissett, W. R. Newbury.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

H. C. Smith, B. T. Hurley, J. M. Daniel, R. F. Bumpass, B. H. Black, E. H. Davis, H. M. Eure, G. B. Perry, M. D. Hix.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Clerical—S. F. Nicks, J. J. Lewis, H. E. Lance, F. B. Noblitt, R. F. Taylor, G. W. Starling, E. D. Dodd, H. I. Glass, M. F. Hodges.

Lay—G. C. Hicks, C. C. Smith, D. H. Hood, C. P. Barrow, T. J. Horton, G. W. Cox, J. O. Heptinstall, J. T. Thorne, R. P. Roper, H. M. Williamson.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

N. B. Strickland, C. C. Carson, H. B. Porter, K. F. Duvall, T. E. Davis, G. T. Simmons, Marvin Self, I. T. Poole, J. H. Miller.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. E. Underwood, J. T. Gibbs, W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Parker.

COMMITTEE ON TRIAL

O. W. Dowd, C. B. Culbreth, J. H. Buffaloe.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

J. B. Hurley, Presiding Elder of the New Bern District, A. D. Wilcox, and the other Methodist pastors of this city, and M. J. Best.

Examining Committees

C. L. Read, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees for the quadrennium, and the nominations were confirmed:

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

L. D. Hayman, J. L. Cuninggim, N. E. Coltrane, J. P. Pate, T. A. Sykes, N. C. Yearby, Wm. Towe, S. T. Moyle, D. L. Earnhardt.

COMMITTEE OF FIRST YEAR

J. M. Ormond, H. B. Porter, Frank Culbreth.

COMMITTEE OF SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, W. H. Brown, T. M. Grant.

COMMITTEE OF THIRD YEAR

C. J. Harrell, H. B. Hill, J. D. Bundy.

COMMITTEE OF FOURTH YEAR

W. W. Peele, A. D. Wilcox, Walter Patten.

Conference Sermon

It was announced by A. D. Wilcox that the Conference sermon would be preached by Dr. T. N. Ivey at the evening hour.

Visitors Introduced

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. H. A. Boaz, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension; Dr. F. S. Parker, Secretary of the Epworth League Board; Dr. W. G. Cram, and Dr. G. B. Winton, representatives of the Centenary Movement; Dr. Julius McGath, Missionary to the Hebrews; Rev. J. S. Hunter, representing the Richmond branch of the Publishing House.

Communications Received

Communications were received as follows, each being referred to the appropriate Board or Committee: from the War Work Commission, Board of Finance, Board of Church Extension, Board of Education.

A communication from the Publishing House, and a report from the Conference Board of Publication read by L. S. Massey, were left with the Secretary until the Committee on Books and Periodicals should be elected.

G. T. Adams presented a report from the trustees of Greensboro College for Women, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

M. T. Plyler presented a report from the managers of the Methodist Summer School, which was read by the Secretary, and it was adopted. (Document 1 in Appendix.)

Address by Dr. Boaz

The Conference was addressed by Dr. Boaz, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension.

Supernumeraries

The following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, and W. H. Townsend. D. A. Watkins passed the examination of character.

Superannuates

The following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference

Relations for the superannuate relation: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Lowder, J. M. Benson, J. A. Lee.

Deaths

W. H. Kirton and E. E. Rose, having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Collection

A collection was taken for the benefit of the family of E. E. Rose.

Reconsideration

On motion of J. H. Shore, the action of the Conference confirming the nominations of the Board of Missions was reconsidered. On motion of J. H. Shore, M. T. Plyler was put in the place of V. A. Scoville. On motion of J. T. Gibbs, J. D. Bundy was put in the place of W. L. Maness. On motion of J. E. Underwood, N. H. D. Wilson was put in the place of R. H. Willis. On motion of R. F. Bumpass, the Board of Missions as a whole was elected.

Duke Gift

Dr. Boaz announced that he had received from J. B. Duke $25,000 for church extension and rural missions in North Carolina.

Orphanage Report

A. S. Barnes presented a report from the Methodist Orphanage for the information of the Conference.

Reports from Presiding Elders

Question 22 was called, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character, and made reports of their work: J. C. Wooten, G. T. Adams, J. T. Gibbs, J. B. Hurley, J. E. Underwood, J. H. Hall, E. M. Snipes, C. L. Read, and J. H. Shore.

Deaths

C. E. Vale and C. O. Armstrong having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Mutual Fire Insurance Company

J. C. Wooten presented a report from the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, which was read by the Secretary, and it was referred to the Board of Church Extension.

Carolina College

R. B. John presented a report from the trustees of Carolina College, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

Address by Dr. McGath

Dr. Julius McGath addressed the Conference on the subject of Missionary Work Among the Hebrews.

Suspension of Roll Call

On motion of R. H. Willis, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with after this session.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction was pronounced by Dr. Cram.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, December 12, 1918.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

The prayer service was conducted by Rev. S. T. Moyle.

Minutes

The minutes of the last session were read, and, after being corrected, were approved.

Roll Call

The Secretary called the names of those who were not present at the first roll call, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL

N. E. Coltrane, J. O. Guthrie, E. C. Sell, A. L. Ormond, J. P. Pate, L. E. Sawyer, E. B. Craven, J. W. Autry, M. W. Dargan, W. T. Phipps, T. W. Lee.

LAY DELEGATES

Elizabeth City District—H. F. Davenport.
New Bern District—Y. T. Ormond.
Raleigh District—J. G. Brown.
Rockingham District—H. A. Matthews.
Warrenton District—J. C. Hardy.
Washington District—C. G. Morris, R. H. Wright, George Makely, S. B. Underwood.
Wilmington District—F. M. Foy, D. J. Lewis, L. Walker.

Dr. Turrentine Introduced

Dr. S. B. Turrentine, President of Greensboro College for Women, was introduced to the Conference.

Communications Received

A communication from the Western North Carolina Conference, relative to the consolidation of the two Conference organs, was read by the Secretary, and was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, when that Committee is elected.

Peace Building

G. T. Adams presented a resolution relative to the erection of a Peace Building on the campus of Emory University, which was read by the Secretary, and the same was adopted. (Document 2 in Appendix.)

Question 5

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Answer: No one.

Question 7

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" Answer: No one.

Question 8

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" Answer: No one.

Question 3

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?" W. B. Sharpe and A. H. Andrews were discontinued, each at his own request.

Question 1

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" The following having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were in each case upon the vote of the Conference admitted on trial: Durham District, D. A. Petty, W. G. McFarland, and L. C. Larkin; Fayetteville District, J. W. Dimmette; Raleigh District, E. M. Hall and N. B. Johnson; Wilmington District, J. C. D. Stroud and O. P. Fitzgerald.

Bishop Denny Introduced

Bishop Collins Denny was introduced to the Conference, and upon the invitation of Bishop Darlington, took a seat upon the platform. During the session Bishop Denny presided over the Conference while Bishop Darlington was out of the room.

Centenary Program

The Conference then suspended its regular business, and, complying with the directions handed down by the General Conference, entered upon the Centenary Missionary Program.

Addresses

Dr. W. G. Cram presented a historical sketch of the Centenary Movement. Dr. G. B. Winton presented a survey of the Latin American field. An Oriental survey was presented by Rev. R. S. Stuart, Missionary to Japan. Bishop Darlington led the Conference in singing "From Greenland's Icy Mountains." Dr. F. S. Parker, General Secretary of the Epworth League, spoke on "Life Service and the Centenary." Dr. G. B. Winton spoke on "World Reconstruction and the Centenary Movement."

Centenary Resolution

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read a resolution offered by the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (Document 3 in Appendix.)

Dr. W. P. Few addressed the Conference on the question, "Can We Do It?"

Afternoon Session Ordered

On motion of M. T. Plyler, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock for the Centenary.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Dr. F. S. Parker.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

THURSDAY, December 12, 1918.

The Conference met at 3 p. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. A. L. Ormond.

Addresses

The first speaker of the afternoon was Dr. F. S. Parker, who took as his subject "The Development of the Spiritual Life of the Church." Rev. R. S. Stuart spoke on "Stewardship."

Pledge Cards

Pledge cards for the fellowship of intercession and for the Christian Stewardship covenant were distributed, signed, and collected.

Address

Dr. T. N. Ivey addressed the Conference on "The Church's Opportunity and Responsibility." Dr. W. G. Cram explained the organization and campaign plan of the Centenary Movement.

Centenary Commission

Bishop Darlington announced the following as the Conference Centenary Commission: J. C. Wooten, J. E. Underwood, Walter Patton, C. J. Harrell, J. S. Carr, J. G. Brown, R. N. Page, D. H. Dixon, Y. T. Ormond, Miss Elizabeth Lamb and Mrs. Harvey Boney.

Leave of Absence

C. M. Lance and T. W. Lee were granted leave of absence.

The Conference adjourned to meet this evening at 8:00 o'clock. Benediction by Rev. J. H. Hall.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

THURSDAY, December 12, 1918.

The Conference met at 8:00 p. m. for the continuation of the Centenary program, Bishop Darlington presiding.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. R. H. Willis.

Address by Bishop Darlington

Bishop Darlington addressed the Conference on the Centenary Movement, laying special stress on prayer and stewardship.

Stereopticon Lecture

Dr. W. G. Cram then delivered a lecture illustrated with stereopticon views.

After this the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, December 13, 1918.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., the prayer service having been conducted by Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Minutes

The minutes of the three sessions held on the previous day were read and approved.

Committee on Books and Periodicals

C. L. Read, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following as the Committee on Books and Periodicals:

CLERICAL

H. E. Spence, N. M. McDonald, D. N. Caviness, L. E. Thompson, D. A. Futrell, R. G. L. Edwards, A. S. Parker, J. L. Rumley, C. N. Phillips

LAY DELEGATES

W. P. Few, W. J. Woodley, B. W. O'Neal, A. Cameron, F. M. Foy, J. C. Wrenn, B. B. Adams, W. L. Knight, W. H. Newell.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: J. R. Edwards, J. B. Hurley, E. C. Maness, J. C. Williams, W. R. Hardesty, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, and E. W. Glass.

C. C. Carson and S. N. Hurst, in this class in their studies, passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee were advanced to the class of the second year.

W. B. Sharpe and A. H. Andrews passed the examination of character.

Draft on Treasurer of Trustees

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Darlington was requested to draw a draft on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for $613.88, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Message to Brother Betts

On motion of C. L. Read, the Secretary was requested to send a telegram to Brother A. D. Betts and wife, conveying the love and sympathy of the Conference.

Class of Second Year

The class of the second year was called. The following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were elected to deacon's orders, and advanced to the class of the third year: D. E. Earnhardt, B. F. Boone, W. L. Loy, Guy Hamilton.

J. W. Hoyle, Jr., passed the examination of character, and was continued in the class of the second year.

L. L. Smith, W. B. Humble, and C. N. Phillips passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the third year.

Message to Brother Benson

On motion of G. B. Perry, the Secretary was instructed to wire a message of love and sympathy to J. M. Benson, who was reported critically ill.

Class of the Third Year

The class of the third year was called. The following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: H. E. Meyers, T. W. Siler, W. L. Maness, H. M. Wellman, C. K. Proctor, E. L. Hill, I. T. Poole, W. J. Covington, M. F. Hodges, R. F. Munns, W. C. Benson, and F. A. Lupton

Address on War Work

Dr. E. O. Watson, Secretary of the War Work Commission, was introduced, and addressed the Conference.

Class of Fourth Year

The class of the fourth year was called. The following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders: J. A. Russell, M. B. Cox, H. B. Hill, A. S. Parker, G. B. Pattishall, H. I. Glass, and H. M. Wellman.

W. G. Lowe passed the examination of character, and was reported as having passed the Examining Committee. He had been ordained Elder.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and A. P. Tyer and J. A. Martin passed the examination of character, and were granted leave of absence.

J. T. Stanford passed the examination of character, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The call of Question 22 was continued, and the preachers of the Durham and Elizabeth City Districts, whose names had not been previously called, passed the examination of character.

Address on American Bible Society

Rev. J. S. Hunter addressed the Conference in the interest of the American Bible Society.

Censorship of Moving Pictures

M. T. Plyler presented and read a resolution relative to a state censorship of moving picture films, and it was adopted. (Document 4 in Appendix.)

Visitor Introduced

Rev. George T. Watkins, pastor of the First Baptist Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Commission on Finance

C. L. Read, for the presiding elders, nominated the following as the Commission on Finance, and the nomination was confirmed.

CLERICAL

O. W. Dowd, J. B. Thompson, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, L. E. Thompson.

LAY DELEGATES

J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page, J. G. Brown, C. C. Covington, D. H. Dixon.

The Bishop announced that the constitutional questions handed down by the General Conference would be submitted to the Conference Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the Fayetteville District whose names had not been previously called, passed the examination of character.

In the case of M. W. Dargan, J. T. Gibbs, Presiding Elder, stated that during the year charges had been preferred against him; that after investigating it was found necessary to have a church trial; that he had been acquitted, and that there was now nothing against him. The papers in the case were placed in the hands of the Secretary.

Address on Teacher Training

Dr. J. W. Shackford, Superintendent of the Teacher Training Department of the Sunday School Board, was introduced, and addressed the Conference.

Conference Relations

R. F. Bumpas presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (Document 5 in Appendix.)

Littleton College

J. M. Rhodes presented a report from Littleton College, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

Announcements were made, and Conference adjourned. Benediction by Dr. E. O. Watson.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, December 14, 1918.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair. Prayer service had been conducted by Dr. A. D. Betts, President of Paine College.

Minutes

The minutes of the last session were read, and, after being corrected, were approved.

Directors Summer School

N. H. D. Wilson, representing the joint committee of the Board of Education and the Board of Missions, nominated the following as directors of the Summer School of Theology: H. M. North and W. W. Peele, for the term of one year; for the term of two years, M. T. Plyler, and J. C. Wooten; for a term of three years, J. M. Ormond, and W. A. Stanbury. The nominations were confirmed.

Name Referred

On motion of J. B. Hurley, the name of M. H. Tuttle was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, for the supernumerary relation.

Name Referred

On motion of E. M. Snipes, the name of A. P. Tyer was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" J. M. Poole, from the Rockingham District, and E. T. Ipock, from the Washington District, having been recommended by their respective district conferences, were, upon motion of the Conference in each case, elected to deacon's orders.

Question 16

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer: No one.

Question 18

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are located this year?" Answer: No one.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the New Bern District whose names had not been called, passed the examination of character.

Constitutional Question

Bishop Darlington submitted to the Conference the following constitutional question handed down by the General Conference: "Shall the Apostles' Creed be so changed as to substitute for 'Holy Catholic Church' the words 'Christ's Holy Church'?" The number of members of the Conference voting was 159. Of this number 100 voted for, and 59 against, the proposed change.

Constitutional Question

Bishop Darlington submitted to the Conference the following constitutional question, handed down by the General Conference: "Shall lay members be eligible to all board and office without regard to sex?" The number of members of the Conference voting was 173. Of this number 160 voted for and 13 against the proposed change in the constitution.

Statistical Secretary

On motion of R. H. Willis, W. L. Maness was substituted for H. B. Porter as one of the statistical secretaries.

Communication

A communication from Bishop Candler, Chancellor of Emory University, was read by the Secretary, and referred to the Board of Education.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers of the Raleigh and Rockingham Districts whose names had not been called passed the examination of character.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. Peter McIntyre, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 5

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Eugene Bumpas Troy, having been duly recommended, and having passed the Committee on Admissions, was readmitted into the traveling connection.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the Warrenton, Washington, and Wilmington Districts, whose names had not been called, passed the examination of character. The name of W. Patten, who was absent from the Conference room, was passed over for the time being.

Paine College

Dr. A. D. Betts addressed the Conference in the interest of Paine College. A collection was taken for this institution, which amounted to $1,514 in cash and subscriptions.

Sunday School Board

The report of the Sunday School Board was read by W. B. Cooper, and it was adopted. (Document 6 in Appendix.)

Amendment Authorized

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the Conference authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to secure such amendment to the charter of the Conference Board of Trustees as to make it consist of both lay and clerical members.

Centenary Movement

M. T. Plyler presented and read a resolution relative to the Centenary Movement, and it was adopted. (Document 7 in Appendix.)

President Wilson Endorsed

J. G. Brown presented and read a set of resolutions expressing appreciation of the manner in which President Wilson has directed the affairs of our country through the great war, and the resolutions were adopted. (Document 8 in Appendix.)

Centenary Publications

Mr. H. E. Dewey spoke to the Conference with regard to the Missionary Centenary publications, and took subscriptions for the same.

Time Extended

On motion of R. B. John, the time for adjourning was extended until the class for admission into full connection had been received.

Centenary Committee

The report of the Conference Centenary Commission was read by C. J. Harrell, and it was adopted. (Document 9 in Appendix.)

Cablegram Received

A cablegram from Chaplain Daniel Lane, now in France, bringing greetings from the Christian soldiers on the victorious battle-field, was read by the Bishop.

Question 4

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are received into full connection?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Darlington in open Conference, and were, upon vote of the Conference, received into full connection: D. E. Earnhardt, B. F. Boone, W. L. Loy, Guy Hamilton, and W. B. Humble.

Memorial Service

On motion of R. H. Willis, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock for the memorial session.

The Bishop requested J. E. Underwood to preside at the memorial session.

The Conference adjourned. Benediction by Dr. J. T. Gibbs.

FIFTH DAY—MEMORIAL SESSION

SUNDAY, December 15, 1918.

The Conference convened at 3 p. m., Rev. J. E. Underwood, by appointment of Bishop Darlington, presiding.

Question 21

After devotional exercises, conducted by Brother Underwood, Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary called the names of those who had died, and their memoirs were read as follows: William H. Kirton, by J. T. Gibbs; E. E. Rose, by J. E. Underwood; C. E. Vale, by A. J. Parker; C. O. Armstrong, by W. A. Stanbury. After remarks by a number of those present, these memoirs were, upon motion, adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (See Memoirs 1-4 in Appendix.)

Hour for Next Session

On motion of R. F. Bumpas, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet Monday morning at 8:30 o'clock.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction.

SIXTH DAY

MONDAY, December 16, 1918.

The Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Opening devotional services were conducted by Dr. W. B. North.

Minutes

The minutes of the two previous sessions were read and approved.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and W. Patten passed the examination of character.

Place of Meeting

Question 52 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" W. A. Stanbury invited the Conference to hold its next session in Wilson, and the Conference voted to hold its next session in that city.

Committee on Entertainment

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson it was ordered that a committee be appointed to consider a change in the plan for the entertainment of the Conference, with authority to raise necessary funds, if they deem it best, to put the new plan into effect at our next session, and to report at the next session of the Conference.

Secretary's Expense Account

The Secretary presented a statement of his expense account, which is as follows:

RECEIPTS		
Balance from last year	$ 158.17	
Received from Conference Boards	600.00	
Received from sale of Journals	15.77	$773.94
DISBURSEMENTS		
Printing and binding	$ 557.58	
Salary of secretary	75.00	
Postage and stationery	27.60	
Paper and twine	2.10	
Freight and drayage	4.35	
Statistical blanks	.60	
Telegrams	.90	
Typewriting	11.00	$679.13
Balance on hand		$ 94.81

Resolutions Relative to Work of Secretary

Upon motion of R. H. Willis in each case it was ordered:

1. That the publishing of the list of Sunday School Superintendents in the Conference Journal be discontinued.

2. That instead of publishing each year the "Sessions of the North Carolina Conference," and "The Dead of the North Carolina Conference," these pages be published the last year in each quadrennium.

3. That the Secretary be authorized to secure the services of three or four persons, preferably members of the Conference, to do the

typewriting for the Conference, and to do the work of the Statistical Secretaries, and that a reasonable compensation be allowed for their services.

4. That the Joint Board of Finance be authorized to appropriate for the purchase of a typewriter and an adding machine any money in their hands that is available for this purpose.

Commission on Finance

O. W. Dowd read the report of the Commission on Finance. On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the report was amended so as to include $400 for the Summer School of Theology. The report as amended was adopted. (Document 10 in Appendix.)

Joint Board of Finance

J. A. Hornaday read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (Document 11 in Appendix.)

Ordination

Bishop Darlington announced that on yesterday in this church he ordained Deacons the following persons: D. E. Earnhardt, B. F. Boone, W. L. Loy, Guy Hamilton; and that he ordained Elders the following: J. A. Russell, M. B. Cox, H. D. Hill, A. S. Parker, L. B. Pattishall, and H. M. Wellman, answering Questions 11, 13, 15, and 17.

Substitution

On motion of C. L. Read, W. C. Merritt was put in the place of L. E. Thompson on the Conference Commission on Finance.

R. F. Bumpas in Chair

Bishop Darlington retired, and at his request R. F. Bumpas took the chair.

Epworth League Board

W. W. Peele read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. (Document 12 in Appendix.)

Bible Society Board

W. F. Craven read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (Document 13 in Appendix.)

Board of Church Extension

J. E. Holden read the report of the Church Extension Board, and it was adopted. (Document 14 in Appendix.)

War Work Commission

C. B. Culbreth read the report of the Executive Committee of the War Work Commission, and it was adopted. (Document 15 in Appendix.)

Books and Periodicals

A. S. Parker read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, and it was adopted. (Document 16 in Appendix.)

Collection for Z. B. Pyatt

A. D. Wilcox made a statement in regard to the needs of Z. B. Pyatt, a local preacher living in Goldsboro, and a collection was taken for his benefit.

Orphanage Committee

J. W. Bradley read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and it was adopted. (Document 17 in Appendix.)

Evangelist Commended

D. H. Tuttle offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas no member of the Conference has been set apart for Conference Evangelist, and therefore no provision is made in this manner for the need which may arise for assistance to our pastors; and

Whereas Rev. A. B. Crumpler, a local minister of our Church and Conference, has had much success in this evangelistic field and is willing to render aid to our preachers in charge as they may need and desire: therefore, be it

Resolved, That we commend Brother Crumpler to those who may need his assistance.

J. H. Shore, P. E.
E. H. Davis.
D. H. Tuttle.
J. G. Johnson.
J. A. Dailey.
H. M. North.

Collection for Sexton

Upon the suggestion of W. A. Stanbury, a collection was taken for the benefit of the sexton of the church.

Board of Missions

N. H. D. Wilson read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (Document 18 in Appendix.)

Church Property

S. F. Nicks read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. (Document 19 in Appendix.)

Report Reconsidered

On motion of A. S. Barnes, the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals was reconsidered. After discussion, the report was adopted.

Temperance and Social Service

R. L. Davis read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service, and it was adopted. (Document 20 in Appendix.)

Minute Questions

Questions 23-50 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Lay Activities

The report of the Committee on Lay Activities was read by the Secretary, and was adopted, answering Question 51. (Document 21 in Appendix.)

Board of Education

W. A. Stanbury read the report of the Board of Education, and it was adopted. (Document 22 in Appendix.)

Conference Sermon

A. D. Wilcox announced that the Committee on Public Worship had elected Rev. H. M. North to preach the Conference sermon at our next session, with Rev. R. C. Craven as alternate.

Bishop Darlington took the chair.

Episcopal Residence

W. C. Merritt read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Inasmuch as we are led to believe that Bishop U. V. W. Darlington will ultimately make his home within the bounds of his Episcopal District, we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, most urgently request that our Bishop select a place of residence within the bounds of our Conference.

We also pledge ourselves to aid in any way that we may be able to secure the ends sought.

We ask that the following be appointed a committee to take in hand our interests in this matter: M. T. Plyler, M. Bradshaw, H. M. North, J. F. Bruton, and R. L. Flowers.

W. P. Few
W. A. Stanbury
L. E. Thompson
G. F. Smith
S. B. Underwood
W. R. Royall.
W. C. Merritt.

Resolution of Thanks

W. Patten read the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference hereby extends to the people of Goldsboro our sincere thanks and hearty appreciation for the generous and adequate entertainment given this Conference.

Walter Patten.
J. A. Dailey.
M. T. Plyler.

District Conference Records

N. B. Strickland read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (Document 23 in Appendix.)

Conference Relations

B. H. Black read Report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (Document 24 in Appendix.)

Transfers

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Bishop Darlington announced the

transfer of V. P. Scoville from the North Georgia Conference, and that of J. L. Smith from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 22

L. M. Hall passed the examination of character, and was reported as having passed the Examining Committee.

Committee on Entertainment

The Bishop announced the following as the committee to consider the change in plan for the entertaining of the Conference: H. M. North, R. B. John, C. J. Harrell, J. F. Bruton, and D. H. Dixon.

Minutes

The minutes of this session were read and declared approved after they are made to include the appointments.

Appointments

The Bishop announced changes in bounds of charges, and then read the appointments, answering Question 53. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned.

U. V. W. Darlington, *President.*

R. H. Willis, *Secretary.*

APPOINTMENTS

(Figures in the right-hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduate.)

DURHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. C. WOOTEN—4

Burlington	S. E. Mercer	2
Burlington Circuit	W. F. Galloway	4
Brooksdale Circuit	J. A. Russell	2
Chapel Hill	E. McWhorter	2
Durham—Branson	J. A. Martin	2
Calvary	L. D. Hayman	2
Carr	H. C. Smith	1
Lakewood	Samuel Maxwell, Supply	1
Memorial	M. Bradshaw	1
Pearl Mill and Eno	W. L. Rollins, Supply	2
Trinity	C. J. Harrell	3
West Durham	W. C. Martin	3
Durham Circuit	J. C. Humble	1
East Burlington	E. C. Glenn	2
East Roxboro and Longhurst	J. L. Shaver, Supply	3
Graham and Haw River	J. R. Edwards (2)	1
Hillsboro Circuit	M. W. Hester	2
Leasburg Circuit	R. E. Atkinson	2
Mebane	B. F. Boone (3)	3
Milton Circuit	J. E. Blalock	4
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	L. L. Smith (3)	2
Orange Circuit	B. O. Merritt (2)	1
Pelham	J. O. Long, Supply	1
Person Circuit	J. A. Dailey	3
Rougemont	D. A. Petty (1)	1
Roxboro	O. W. Dowd	4
South Alamance	N. B. Strickland	4
Yanceyville Circuit	S. F. Nicks	4
Professor in Trinity College	H. E. Spence.	
Chaplain in U. S. A.	A. McCullen.	
Student, Boston University	H. E. Myers (4).	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, R. H. WILLIS—1

Camden Circuit	J. L. Smith	1
Chowan Circuit	C. C. Carson (2)	2
Columbia Circuit	L. C. Brothers, Supply	1
Currituck Circuit	M. W. Dargan	1
Dare Circuit	J. J. Lewis	2
Edenton	H. I. Glass	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. W. Bradley	2
First Church	J. M. Ormond	2
Gates Circuit	B. T. Hurley	2
Hatteras Circuit	N. B. Johnson (1)	1
Hertford	W. B. North	2

Kennekeet Circuit	A. W. Price	5
Kitty Hawk Circuit	R. L. Beasley, Supply	2
Moyock Circuit	T. J. Folger	2
North Gates Circuit	S. T. Moyle	1
Pantego and Belhaven	J. C. Whedbee	2
Pasquotank Circuit	R. Bradley	4
Perquimans Circuit	W. L. Loy (3)	4
Plymouth	E. N. Harrison	2
Roanoke Island	E. L. Stack	1
Roper	L. E. Sawyer	1
Professor in Southern Meth. Univ.	J. L. Cunninggim.	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. D. BUNDY—1

Bladen Circuit	J. W. Dimmette (1)	1
Buckhorn Circuit	E. C. Maness (2)	2
Carthage Circuit	N. E. Coltrane	4
Duke	W. E. Brown	2
Dunn	J. M. Daniel	2
Fayetteville—Hay Street	W. V. McRae	1
Person and Calvary	T. H. Sutton	1
Fayetteville Circuit	W. F. Craven	3
Goldston Circuit	R. F. Taylor	1
Haw River Circuit	G. W. Perry	3
Hemp Circuit	H. E. Lance	1
Jonesboro Circuit	V. A. Royall	1
Lillington Circuit	N. M. McDonald	1
Newton Grove Circuit	J. L. Midgett	1
Parkton Circuit	W. L. Maness (4)	2
Pittsboro Circuit	P. D. Woodall	3
Roseboro Circuit	R. F. Munns (4)	1
Sanford	W. R. Royall	3
Siler City Circuit	H. B. Porter	1
Stedman Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. B. HURLEY—4

Beaufort	R. F. Bumpas	2
Carteret Circuit	C. H. Caviness	4
Craven Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	1
Dover Circuit	J. P. Pate	2
Goldsboro—Elm St. and Pikeville	E. C. Durham	2
St. John	J. W. Potter	1
St. Paul	G. T. Adams	1
Goldsboro Circuit	K. F. Duval	1
Grifton Circuit	F. E. Dixon	2
Hookerton Circuit	T. M. Grant	2
Jones Circuit	C. T. Rogers	4
Kinston—Queen Street	C. L. Read	1
	M. H. Tuttle, Supernumerary	
Caswell Street	L. M. Hall (2)	1
LaGrange Circuit	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Morehead City	R. H. Broom	2
Mt. Olive and Calypso	Frank Culbreth	2
Mt. Olive Circuit	R. E. Pittman	4

New Bern—Centenary	H. A. Humble	2
Riverside	H. B. Hill	3
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	G. Hamilton (3)	2
Oriental	R. R. Grant	1
Pamlico Circuit	L. B. Pattishall	1
Straits and Atlantic	W. E. Hocutt, Supply	3
Snow Hill Circuit	W. A. Piland	1
Vandemere Circuit	H. M. Wellman	2
Chaplain U. S. A.	D. Lane, Jr.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. E. UNDERWOOD—4

Benson Circuit	E. M. Hall (1)	1
Cary Circuit	C. R. Ross	1
Clayton	O. I. Hinson	2
Four Oaks Circuit	E. B. Craven	1
Franklinton Circuit	T. A. Sikes	2
Garner Circuit	M. B. Cox	1
Granville Circuit	B. H. Black	3
Kenly Circuit	C. P. Jerome	3
Louisburg	G. F. Smith	1
Mill Brook Circuit	J. C. Williams (2)	2
Oxford	R. C. Craven	1
Oxford Circuit	B. C. Thompson	3
Princeton Circuit	J. G. Johnson	1
Raleigh—Central	D. N. Caviness	2
Edenton Street	W. W. Peele	1
Epworth	W. G. McFarland (1)	1
Jenkins Memorial	C. W. Robinson	1
Selma	C. K. Proctor (4)	3
Smithfield	S. A. Cotton	3
Tar River Circuit	G. B. Perry	1
Youngsville Circuit	H. M. Jackson	2
Zebulon Circuit	G. W. Fisher	2
Supt. Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	
Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate	L. S. Massey.	
Supt. Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes.	
Editor Christian Advocate	T. N. Ivey.	
Conference Missionary Sec	A. D. Wilcox.	
President Louisburg College	F. S. Love.	
Chaplain U. S. A	W. E. Edmonson.	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, H. M. NORTH—1

Aberdeen	J. H. Hall	1
Biscoe Circuit	A. S. Parker	2
Caledonia Circuit	G. M. Daniel	1
Elizabeth Circuit	W. B. Humble (3)	3
Ellerbe Circuit	G. H. Biggs	1
Hamlet	J. H. Buffaloe	2
Laurel Hill Circuit	G. T. Simmons	3
Laurinburg	E. H. Davis	2
Lumberton	R. C. Beaman	2
Lumberton Circuit	R. A. Bruton	2
Maxton	J. A. Hornaday	1
Montgomery Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	1

Mt. Gilead	N. C. Yearby	4
Mt. Gilead Circuit	W. F. Trawick	4
Raeford Circuit	B. P. Robinson	2
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary	
Red Springs Circuit	A. J. Parker	3
Richmond Circuit	B. F. Watson, Supply	3
Roberdel Circuit	E. L. Hill (4)	3
Robeson Circuit	J. T. Draper	2
Rockingham	A. L. Ormond	1
Rowland Circuit	A. J. Groves	4
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson	W. H. Brown	4
St. Paul	G. W. Starling	2
Troy	J. P. Bross	2
Vass Circuit	L. H. Joyner	1
President Carolina College	R. B. John.	

WARRENTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, E. M. SNIPES—2

Battleboro and Whitakers	W. G. Lowe	1
Bertie Circuit	F. B. McCall	2
Conway Circuit	J. J. Boone	2
Enfield and Halifax	E. D. Dodd	4
Garysburg Circuit	R. W. Bailey	3
Harrellsville Circuit	J. J. Barker	2
Henderson—First Church	L. E. Thompson	2
N. and S. Henderson	L. C. Larkin (1)	1
Littleton	G. B. Starling	1
Murfreesboro and Winton	N. M. Wright	3
Northampton Circuit	J. M. Wright	2
Rich Square Circuit	J. E. Holden	4
Ridgeway Circuit	W. C. Merritt	4
Roanoke Circuit	W. Towe	4
Roanoke Rapids	E. C. Few (2)	3
Rosemary	C. M. Lance	2
Scotland Neck	Marvin Self	2
Warren Circuit and Mission	C. A. Jones	2
Warrenton Circuit	J. T. Gibbs	1
Weldon	F. M. Shamburger	4
Williamston and Hamilton	H. M. Eure	3
President Littleton College	J. M. Rhodes.	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, N. H. D. WILSON—1

Aurora Circuit	E. B. Troy	1
Ayden	E. W. Glass	1
Ayden Circuit	W. R. Hardesty (2)	1
Bath Circuit	W. J. Covington (4)	1
Bethel Circuit	W. E. Trotman	2
Elm City	J. Bascom Hurley (2)	2
Fairfield	S. A. Nettles	2
Farmville Circuit	J. L. Rumley	1
Fremont Circuit	W. T. Phipps	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	W. Patten	2
Mattamuskeet Circuit	D. A. Futrell	1

McKendree Circuit	C. O. DuRant	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	T. E. Davis	1
Nashville Circuit	L. B. Jones	3
Rocky Mount—First Church	W. A. Cade	1
Clark Street	B. B. Slaughter	3
N. and S. Rocky Mt.	I. T. Poole (4)	1
Stantonsburg Circuit	J. B. Thompson	1
Stokes Circuit	E. T. Ipock, Supply	2
Spring Hope Circuit	W. P. Constable	1
Swan Quarter Circuit	L. T. Singleton	1
Tarboro	D. E. Earnhardt	1
Vanceboro Circuit	R. L. Carraway	1
Washington	D. H. Tuttle	2
Wilson and Mission	W. A. Stanbury	4
	J. H. Miller, Junior Preacher	1
Chaplain U. S. A.	T. G. Vickers.	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. SHORE—3

Burgaw Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	2
Carver's Creek Circuit	T. W. Siler (4)	1
Chadbourn Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	2
Clinton Circuit	D. L. Earnhardt	4
Faison and Warsaw	O. P. Fitzgerald (1)	2
Hallsboro Circuit	J. C. D. Stroud (1)	2
Jacksonville and Richlands	W. J. Watson	1
Kenansville Circuit	M. F. Hodges (4)	2
Magnolia Circuit	J. W. Autry	1
Onslow Circuit	T. W. Lee	3
Scott's Hill Circuit	C. N. Phillips (3)	4
Shallotte Circuit	J. F. Usry	2
Southport	C. B. Culbreth	2
Swansboro Circuit	W. C. Benson (4)	2
Tabor Circuit	F. A. Lupton (4)	2
Town Creek Circuit	D. A. Watkins	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	M. D. Hix	3
Whiteville	J. H. Frizzelle	2
Wilmington—Bladen Street	E. C. Sell	3
Fifth Avenue	J. H. McCracken	3
Grace	M. T. Plyler	4
Trinity	V. P. Scoville	2
Wilmington Circuit	J. W. Hoyle, Sr	1

TRANSFERRED

S. N. Hurst to the Virginia Conference.

REARRANGEMENT OF CHARGES

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Princeton Church and Ebenezer from Elm Street and Princeton, and attach them to Stephens Chapel, Smith's Chapel, Fellowship, and Zion, thus forming Princeton Circuit.

Place Princeton Circuit in the Raleigh District, changing Johnston Circuit to Princeton Circuit.

Take Whiteville from Goldsboro Circuit, and attach it to Elm Street.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Take Lebanon from Fremont Circuit and attach to Stantonsburg Circuit.

Take Black Creek from Stantonsburg Circuit, and attach to Fremont Circuit.

Take West Tarboro from McKendree Circuit, and attach to Tarboro.

Make Ayden a station, leaving Salem, Winterville, and Grimesland on Ayden Circuit.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Take East Lake from Gum Neck Mission, and attach to Dare Circuit.

Take Gum Neck Church from Gum Neck Mission, and attach to Columbia Circuit.

Take Kilkenne from Gum Neck Mission, and attach to Columbia Circuit, thus abolishing Gum Neck Mission.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Take Marcus and Pleasant Hill from Ellerbe, and attach to Biscoe.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Haw River from East Burlington, and attach to Graham.

OBITUARIES

WILLIAM H. KIRTON

BY REV. J. T. GIBBS, D.D.

William H. Kirton, for four years a Confederate soldier and for more than fifty years a Methodist preacher, has fallen on sleep. By far the greater part of his long service in the ministry was spent in South Carolina, but for some years before his death he was a member of the North Carolina Conference.

Brother Kirton was a man of original thought and mental as well as moral courage. His own logic, rather than the instructions of others, was the source of his convictions. He studied the deepest problems of human character and destiny until he was able to say, "I believe." Such a man will not always preach pleasing sermons or meet with ready acquiescence in all his views, but Brother Kirton was accustomed to devote the best thought of a more than average mind to his subject before he spoke.

Not seeking an easy path through life, giving his unswerving loyalty to the truth as he saw it, Brother Kirton was an unselfish friend and when he met antagonism he could still speak kindly of the exponent of opposing views.

Brother Kirton believed that he had a message to deliver for his King. He expounded the Scriptures forcibly, and sought to ground his hearers in their doctrines. He made little reference to current topics and little effort to please and entertain his congregations with the graces of rhetoric. He esteemed it his high duty to give them the results of his own personal study of God's Word vitalized by his own personal conviction of duty.

Brother Kirton was born in Horry County, South Carolina, November 3, 1843, and brought up under Methodist influence. He was converted and joined the Church when about twelve years old, entered the Confederate army as a volunteer August the 10th, 1861, and was taken prisoner March the 9th, 1865, being released in time to reach home on the fourth of the following July. During these years in the army he lost the consciousness of God's presence, but was again converted April the 12th, 1866. Soon afterward he felt divinely called to preach, and was licensed to preach in November, 1866. Except for two years during which he was unable to preach on account of throat trouble, he served faithfully in the regular ministry until his superannuation in 1908.

He filled the following appointments: Whiteville Circuit in the North Carolina Conference and Waccamaw Circuit in the South Carolina Conference he supplied in 1871 and 1873. In December, 1873, he was received on trial in the traveling connection by the South Carolina Conference and his appointments have been: Waccamaw Circuit, 1874-75; Pubu Circuit, 1876; Hanging Rock Circuit, 1877-78; Johnsonville Circuit, 1879; Summerton Circuit, 1880-81; Tumbling Shoals Circuit, 1882-83; Pickens Circuit, 1884-85; Providence Circuit, 1886-87-88; Blenheim Circuit, 1889; Bennettsville Circuit, 1890; Bishopville Sta-

tion, 1891-92; Lunondale, 1893; Green Street, Columbia, 1894-95; Hartsville, 1896; Lomar, 1897; Lake City, 1898-99. Was on the superannuated list in 1900 and 1901 on account of throat failure. Loris Circuit, 1902; then transferred from the South Carolina Conference to the North Carolina Conference, and filled the following appointments: Pamlico Circuit, 1903; Bethel Circuit, 1904; Mount Tirza Circuit, 1905; Yanceyville Circuit, 1906; Nashville Circuit, 1907-08. Again he asked and obtained a superannuate relation, in which relation he continued and in feeble health until his death, May the 13th, 1918, in the home of his daughter, Mrs. D. J. Butler, Loris, S. C.

Brother Kirton, on September 29, 1865, was happily married to Orilla V. McQueen. To them were born seven children: Rev. Preston L., Charles Wesley, Isadora V., William Marvin, Mary Caroleen, John Powell, and Claudia. Three daughters survive: Mrs. D. J. Butler, Mrs. Russell, and Mrs. Claudia Hubbard. As a husband and father, Brother Kirton was affectionate and kind, and his family indeed hold him in loving remembrance.

Brother Kirton was a man of strong personality and great faith in God. He has added his life work to the sum total of human achievement, and gone to his reward.

EDWARD EUGENE ROSE

BY REV. J. E. UNDERWOOD

Rev. Edward Eugene Rose was born in Warren County on March 5, 1866. He was born and reared in a Methodist home, where God was honored and served. His father was for many years an honored steward in old Zion Church on the Ridgeway Circuit. The impress of a Christian home was left on the boy. He was converted in early life and joined the church of his parents.

In his boyhood days he heard the voice of God calling him to the work of the ministry. About this time he was fortunate in having the late Rev. John N. Cole, of precious memory, as his pastor, who encouraged him in his efforts to prepare for the great work of the ministry and helped him in every way possible.

He was educated in the public schools of Warren County and in Trinity College. He spent about three years in college, leaving there before the completion of the regular course in order that he might respond to the call of his church to fill a place where his services were needed.

In the beginning of 1891 he accepted Person Circuit, serving it as a supply, and at the following Conference was admitted on trial into the traveling connection, and was returned to the same charge where the Lord put the seal of his approval on his work to a remarkable degree. He was instrumental in leading a number of souls to Christ. After leaving this, his first circuit, he served the following charges in the order named: Caldwell, Milton, Halifax, Battleboro and Whitakers, Northampton, Williamston and Hamilton, Haw River, Mount Olive and Faison, Carthage and Conway.

While on the Carthage Circuit his health failed and he was compelled to give up his work for a while, but after spending

some time in a hospital in Richmond, Va., he was seemingly restored to health, and finished his full term on the Carthage charge. At the following Conference he was assigned to the Conway Circuit, and was gladly received by this good people, many of whom had known and loved him when he was on the Northampton Circuit in the same county.

His ministry in this, his last charge, was eminently successful. Large congregations waited on his ministry, and many were won to Christ. But the seeds of death were already sown in that body which had a few years before been so strong and vigorous, and he was compelled to give up his work and patiently to wait the coming of the end, which he knew could not long be delayed. Brother Rose was no ordinary man. As a preacher he was earnest, practical, and eminently scriptural. As was said of the Master, "The common people heard him gladly." He was one of the most faithful pastors I have known.

Brother Rose was ordained Deacon by Bishop Duncan, in Wilmington in 1893, and was ordained Elder by Bishop Wilson at Elizabeth City in 1895.

On December 20, 1893, he was happily married to Miss Maggie Waller Umstead, daughter of John W. Umstead, Esq., of Flat River, N. C. To this union four children were born, all of whom are living and give promise of becoming strong and useful men. Brother Rose was peculiarly fortunate in his marriage. His wife was a strong Christian character. Her devotion to her husband, to her children, and to her church went to the point of absolute self-sacrifice.

Brother Rose has wrought well. He has finished his course, and his reward is glorious. We shall meet again, where sorrows never come, and suffering is forever unknown. Until then, farewell.

CHARLES EDWARD VALE

BY REV. A. J. PARKER

Rev. Charles Edward Vale, son of Robert Vale and Jane Bagley Vale, was born in Birmingham, England, May 21, 1876, and died suddenly in the home of Mr. Archie Thompson, Hallsboro, N. C., August 8, 1918, in his 43d year. He was recommended for license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C., June 2, 1905, under the ministry of Dr. N. M. Watson, and his license was granted by the Wilmington District Conference, in Wallace, N. C., July 1, 1905, Dr. M. Bradshaw being the Presiding Elder. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection in the North Carolina Conference in Centenary Church, New Bern, N. C., December 5, 1907, ordained Deacon by Bishop Collins Denny in Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, N. C., December 1, 1912, and Elder by Bishop John C. Kilgo in Fifth Avenue Church, Wilmington, N. C., December 5, 1915.

When Robert Vale and family immigrated to the United States, he settled in Providence, Rhode Island, where he went to work for the Gorham Silver Company. Here he reared a large family. Robert Vale was never a member of the church, but his wife was

a consistent member of the Pentecostal Church, a patient, godly woman. Charles was eight years old when he came to America. He received his education in the public schools of Providence. He had no opportunity to go to college, the financial condition of the family being such that Charles had to work to help support them. He early developed a love for books, and spent the nights and leisure hours in reading good literature. Among other things he purchased books on photography and made a special study of the subject. After reaching his 21st birthday, he spent some months in a studio as an assistant, later launching out in business for himself. His work was a success from the beginning; at one time he was official photographer for one of the South's greatest railway systems. It was while thus engaged he met the woman who afterwards became his wife.

Brother Vale was converted at a very early age in his life and connected himself with the Pentecostal Church with his mother. When 12 years old he realized that God had called him to preach the gospel. He was not encouraged in this impression and he soon gave it up; however the desire remained in his heart, but as the years went by he saw no opportunity to make the necessary preparation. He was fond of reading the biographies of great men, especially preachers and missionaries. If the opportunity had presented itself he no doubt would have entered the ministry much earlier in life.

In Pinehurst, N. C., on June 2, 1900, he was happily married to Miss Hattie L. Lewis, the daughter of Thomas D. and Helen Bascome Lewis, of Orwell, Vermont, who from childhood had been a member of the Congregational Church. To this union there were born three children two of whom preceded their father to the kingdom above. For more than eighteen years Sister Vale walked by his side, sharing his successes and misfortunes, and proved herself a helpmeet indeed. Like her husband, she was an indefatigable worker, and contributed largely to his success. His desire to preach was confided to his wife who encouraged him by doing as much of his work in the studio as she could, that he might have time to study and make the best preparation possible. He used the time well, as was evidenced in his after life.

After severing his relation with the railroad, he located for a while in Rock Hill, S. C., later coming to Wilmington, N. C., where for some years he conducted what was probably the most up-to-date studio in the State. When he came to Wilmington both he and his wife connected themselves with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, joining Grace Church. In a short time both became prominent in church work. On June 1, 1905, Brother Vale was elected superintendent of the Sunday School and served till December 2, 1907, when he resigned to enter the itinerant ministry. He put his soul into his work with an untiring energy, and under his leadership the school ranked as the largest and best in the city. So much were his efforts appreciated that the members of the school presented him with a beautiful gold watch, nicely engraved, which, with pride, he carried as long as he lived.

In 1907 he served for a few months on Carver's Creek Circuit

as a supply, filling a place made vacant by the illness of the preacher in charge. His first appointment was Chadbourn Circuit, from 1907 to 1911, where he had five societies and one church building. During his stay there he built three or four new churches and a parsonage, and so enlarged the work that it was necessary to divide it. From 1911 to 1915 he served Jones Circuit, where he labored four years under great difficulties, and the Lord wonderfully blest his labors. While serving that charge his wife's health broke down, his only daughter was taken ill and died, and himself had to spend some time in a hospital, undergoing a serious surgical operation. His next and last charge was Jacksonville and Richlands, serving there during 1916, 1917, and until August, 1918, when his Master called him home. Here, as on the other charges, great success attended his ministry. His eleven years as an itinerant Methodist preacher was spent on three charges.

Brother Vale was a hard student, a strong preacher, and an efficient pastor. As an organizer and leader of men he had remarkable powers. Wherever he went Epworth Leagues sprang up and were maintained. His simple faith in Christ seemed to draw men from all walks of life into his Master's vineyard. He had a high sense of honor and hated a sham. As an instructor of penitent sinners at the altar, he had few equals, and was never happier than when he had helped some struggling soul to find his Lord.

Having been deprived of college training, and feeling his great need of it, he resolved to gain as far as possible what he had lost in earlier years. Under the guiding hand of some of the leaders of our church, he bought only the best books and set himself to master them, often burning the midnight oil, after a hard day's work. He seemed to forget that there was a limit to his strength. If there was a deed of mercy he could perform, or a service he could render his fellow-man or his country, he never said no.

The charges he served were all heavy, often preaching three times on Sunday, besides giving his presence to the Sunday School, and teaching a class when some teacher was absent. Being a true missionary, he sought out the waste places, organized classes, and built houses of worship, but never involving his congregation in a hopeless debt. The failure of his wife's health added greatly to his burdens, but with a tenderness born of love and with the light of heaven in his face, he carried his load and did his work without a murmur.

He was much interested in the outcome of the great European war. His patriotism knew no bounds. Being an Englishman by birth, and an American by adoption, he greatly desired to go to the front and have some part in winning the victory that meant freedom for all men, but was prevented from doing so on account of the condition of his wife's health and the care of his only child. He threw himself into the work here at home, and no man did more in helping the Liberty Loan, the Red Cross, the War Y. M. C. A., or the War Savings Stamp drive than he. He was made chairman of the War Savings Stamp Drive. For weeks he was delivering addresses day and night, meeting committees, directing the campaign in the field, and doing whatever

was necessary to make the drive a success, while at the same time he did not neglect his work as a pastor.

Some of his friends besought him to stop and rest, fearing that his overtaxed strength would result in a breakdown, but he would not agree to do it till the work in hand was brought to a successful close. His wife was in a hospital in Wilmington, N. C., and he went to visit her; while there he decided to take the advice of his friends and rest for a little while. After a short stay with his wife, he went to Hallsboro, N. C., to spend a few days in the home of his old friend, Mr. Archie Thompson. On Thursday afternoon he spent the most of his time out in the grove; he loved nature, the birds were his friends, and their songs cheered him. It was his custom to often seek some solitary spot and spend some time in meditation and prayer. As the sun was sinking in the West he was heard singing some of our great hymns, which were dear to his heart. The twilight hour of that evening was made sacred by the melody of the singer.

After spending the evening with the family, he retired as well as usual, but greatly fatigued. The crushing load he had carried too long had made its mark upon him. He did not rise the next morning as early as usual, and when his friend went to call him to breakfast he found him cold in death. He had died without a struggle. The physical machinery had been under too great a strain, and during the night it had broken beyond repair and his imprisoned soul had gone home. He died without hearing of the glorious victory of the Allied armies, but with the consciousness that he had not only done his bit but his best, both as a citizen and a preacher.

In the death of Charles E. Vale our Conference has lost its sweetest singer. He sang the gospel as often as he preached it, and just as effectively. Rag-time or light, trashy music had no charm for him, but he loved our great hymns, and sang them with pathos, and often with great spiritual power. For eleven years he was a member of the N. C. Conference Quartet, an organization which sang for conferences and conventions on both sides of the continent. He is gone and there is no one to take his place. He was a delegate to the Eighth International Epworth League Convention, which met in Seattle, Washington, in July, 1909, and was an honor to his Conference in that great gathering.

In his death Brother Vale leaves a wife, who is a helpless invalid, and a son, Charles E. Vale, Jr., who at the present live in Richlands, N. C., two sisters and two brothers who live in Providence, Rhode Island, and one brother in New York City. He was buried in Trenton, N. C., Sunday morning, August 11, 1918, by the side of his daughter. The funeral was conducted by his Presiding Elder, Rev. J. H. Shore, of the Wilmington District, assisted by Revs. T. W. Lee and C. T. Rogers.

The writer of this paper has been intimately associated with Brother Vale for many years and knew him as possibly no one else did; was with him when he passed through some very trying experiences in his business career, at a time when a partner in business proved untrue and involved him heavily in debt, at

a time when heartless men tried to make him consent to things that his conscience condemned, but with the courage of a man of God he said no. I never saw him swerve an inch to save himself, or fail to measure up to his obligation like a Christian gentleman. His life was clean and his dealings honorable. He always carried the sunshine and had a kind word for all with whom he came in contact, a man true to God, his home, and his country.

CLAYTON O. ARMSTRONG

BY REV. W. A. STANBURY

Another one of our preachers has been called home; this time a man in the best of his years, and, so far as any one could see, with the promise of many useful years ahead. The last time the writer saw him, about three weeks before his death, he was in the most vigorous health, and in the highest spirits, planning for advances in his work, and looking forward to the approaching session of this Annual Conference. He had just come from a revival meeting at one of his churches, and was laying plans for a meeting at another. He was one of the last anybody would have thought of as being marked for so soon a departure.

Clayton Otis Armstrong was born December 1, 1882, at Columbia, in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and was therefore nearing the end of his thirty-sixth year. He was the son of Leonard and Martha Alexander Armstrong, Christian parents, who sought tirelessly to bring to bear on the life of their son the truths of the Gospel. And the life of this boy, when he became a man, was fine evidence that such training is not in vain.

Brother Armstrong had his education in the public schools, and then at Ayden Seminary, being a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Having finished school at that institution, he taught for several years, spending some months each summer in evangelistic work in this and other States. In the fall of 1908 he entered the University of North Carolina, and was graduated with the class of 1912. As a student here, and as a man among the other men of the University, he stood among the first in character and certainty in morals and in sound judgment. He was older than the average student, and thus was in a position to exercise a leadership that other and younger men found it difficult to wield. But it was not for this reason alone that he was one of those to whom his fellows looked for leading. It was because of his superb manhood, his decision of mind and character, and his quite unbroken habit of being on the right side of any question. This, combined with his studious habits and with his evident constant knowledge of Christ, gave high promise for the future; a promise which was not unfulfilled.

On February 22, 1913, he was married to Miss Delia Rice, of Bayboro, North Carolina. She and their two little boys, C. O., Jr., and William Rice, survive him. She has been a true homemaker in the parsonage, a genuine sharer in all the joys and sorrows of a preacher's life, and to the last a strong comforter and companion to her husband. She resides now in Bayboro, with her mother.

After finishing his education at the State University, he resumed his work as a teacher, again spending some time each year in evangelistic work, and always with success. Somehow he seemed to be able to put the Gospel message in such a way that it brought men to Christ. And in the fall of 1916, feeling that his service for the Master would be thus enlarged, and having had from the first a deep admiration for the doctrines and polity of Methodism and a hearty sympathy with them, he sought admission to our Church and Conference, and was received to be one of our number at the session in Durham two years ago. He was appointed to the Stantonsburg Circuit, which charge he served with great zeal and faithfulness to the time of his death.

He knew how to work his way into the hearts of the people, especially of those over whom he was pastor, and that not for his own sake, but for the sake of Jesus Christ. In many a home his voice has been lifted in prayer, and little children have heard him ask God's blessing upon them. Faithful in his ministry, sincere in his love for his people, thorough in his methods of work, tender in his dealings with those who erred, firm in his condemnation of wrong, afire with the zeal that yearns after men in the name of Christ, he spent his days in ways that won the respect of men and brought honor to the Gospel which he preached.

He was always sure of himself, not in any bigoted or opinionated manner, but with the certainty of one who knows his mind because he does his own thinking. And the supreme certainty of his life was the knowledge of Jesus Christ. He knew Him througout his ministry; and in the hours of pain in his last illness he was certain of Christ's companionship. He had fallen a victim of influenza, and from the first it was seen that he could not live. With utter disregard for his own comfort or safety, he had ministered to the other members of his family, without rest or respite, when he himself should have been nursed instead of nursing. And when finally driven to his bed, his strength was already consumed. Repeatedly he gave testimony of his Lord's presence, and spoke of his going away, making plans for his family, and assuring those who were about him that he already knew something of the sweetness and perfection of heaven.

On Monday morning, October 28, just as the sun was coming up, he slipped away and was gone. The next day the faithful and devoted people whom he had served for two years as pastor and preacher of the Gospel gathered about the parsonage door and wept while hymns were sung, and while the Scriptures were read which tell of the victory of the Son of God over death and of our immortal share in that triumph. At the hour of noon his body was put away in Maplewood Cemetery in Wilson, and the words, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord," seemed to have a new wealth and beauty of meaning.

The Church of God has lost a faithful minister, who needed not to be ashamed; his family a true and godly husband and father; and his friends a high-souled and honorable man. But God is using him now, somewhere, for "His servants shall serve Him" there.

REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

[1]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL AT TRINITY COLLEGE

We, the Board of Managers of the Methodist Summer School, an institution authorized at the last session of the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conference, would respectfully submit the following report:

Soon after Conference, December 18, 1917, the Board of Managers met at Durham, organized the School, and arranged for holding the first session at Trinity College, June 5-14, 1918.

The success of the first term is evidenced by the following facts:

Graduate enrollment	105
Undergraduate enrollment	62
Total	167

Undergraduates from Western North Carolina Conference, 32.

Undergraduates from North Carolina Conference, 30.

Number taking and passing course of study in whole or in part, 34.

Competent instructors gave courses in all undergraduate studies of the Conference course. To graduates Dr. F. N. Parker gave a course of nine lectures. A series of inspirational addresses were given by Drs. Worth M. Tippey, of New York; E. C. Caldwell, of Richmond; George R. Stuart, of Birmingham; and E. B. Chappell, of Nashville.

The report of the Treasurer, which is submitted herewith, indicates the use made of the money appropriated by the Conference for the benefit of the school:

Amount received from Board of Education		$ 400.00
Amount received from Board of Missions		400.00
		$ 800.00
Total expenses for students, speakers, and teachers		596.14
Balance in Citizens Nat. Bank, Durham		$ 203.86

We recommend that the Methodist Summer School be continued, and that the two Conferences appropriate sufficient money from year to year to meet the demands of the school.

We also recommend that provision be made for the permanent organization of the school, by electing a Board of Managers consist-

ing of six members from each Conference, upon the nomination of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, the term of two members from each Conference to expire with each session of the Conference.

M. T. PLYLER, *President.*
W. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*
H. M. NORTH, *Treasurer.*

[2]

PEACE BUILDING, EMORY UNIVERSITY

Whereas the greatest and most terrible war in history has been brought to a close and an era of peace is dawning which will bring to the Christian churches of the world, and especially to those of America, the heaviest responsibilities and the most constraining opportunities for the work of reconstruction; and

Whereas our Christian colleges must bear a great part in preparing men for the era of rebuilding which has opened:

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference has heard with pleasure the proposal to erect on the campus of our Emory University at Atlanta, Ga., a splendid Peace Building, to commemorate the ending of the war, and to be used by the Teachers College of the University to prepare teachers for the great work of reconstruction which is required in the era of peace, and that we call upon the Methodists of North Carolina to unite with our brethren of other States who make this proposal of a Peace Building to contribute Liberty Bonds for its erection. Thus the bonds which our people have purchased to sustain the Government in time of war will also promote Christian civilization in time of peace.

G. T. ADAMS.
R. B. JOHN.

[3]

CENTENARY APPORTIONMENT

Whereas, American Methodism, with profound honor for the faith and faithfulness of the saints and heroes who have labored during the one hundred years of organized Methodist missions, and with devout thanksgiving to Almighty God for his vast and gracious gifts, and especially for the unspeakable Gift, have planned to observe the Centenary of American Methodism by five years of intensive intercession, increased personal consecration, and the dedicating to the evangelism of the world at least $125,000,000; and

Whereas the proportion of Southern Methodism of this amount is $35,000,000 and the proportion of the North Carolina Conference is slightly less than $1,600,000: therefore, be it

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference accepts gladly its proportion, and will unite whole-heartedly in this vast and glorious program.

M. T. PLYLER.
N. H. D. WILSON.
D. H. TUTTLE.

[4]

MOVING PICTURE CENSORSHIP

In view of the tremendous possibilities for good or evil in the motion picture business, an industry that may do much good in an educational way as well as by way of amusement, or may do great evil in vitiating the minds, debasing the souls, and depraving the tastes of our children;

And in view of the further fact that however desirous any local management might be to furnish clean and wholesome films, the condition of the business is such that it is impossible for them to know beforehand the character of the films sent them so as to present proper films: therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That the North Carolina Conference goes on record as favoring a State Board of Censors to see and pass upon any film shown within the bounds of the State of North Carolina.

2. That such men and women be sought and appointed upon said board as to insure clean, wholesome, amusing, or instructive films shown within the bounds of the State of North Carolina.

M. T. Plyler.
F. B. McKinne.
S. B. Underwood.
D. N. Caviness.
M. Bradshaw.
T. N. Ivey.

[5]

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations beg leave to submit the following report:

That we recommend the following brethren be given the supernumerary relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend.

That the following brethren be given the superannuate relation: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Lowder, J. M. Benson, J. A. Lee.

R. F. Bumpas, *Chairman*.
B. H. Black, *Secretary*.

[6]

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

We, your retiring Sunday School Board, beg leave to submit the following report:

We note with pleasure that the work of the Sunday School during the last quadrennium has made tremendous progress. No other line of church activity has made such notable headway. We rejoice in

the service that it has been enabled to render the Church, preparing her people for a larger truth, training her young people in the work of the kingdom, converting thousands from sin unto righteousness. We heartily appreciate the assistance rendered by our ministers and laymen and bespeak for the incoming board a continuance of your assistance and good will.

While the work done during the past four years has been remarkable, both as to quantity and quality, yet we feel that we have but touched the surface of the real work that needs to be done. The situation is far from satisfactory. We are not reaching nearly so many people as we should. We have not yet arranged for the proper instruction and training of the pupils that we have enrolled. We are not properly equipped. Far too few of our people are really interested in this work. We do not wish to discount any other branch of church work, and yet it must be very apparent that this is really the most effective channel of service for which the church provides, and we wish to insist upon the hearty coöperation of all friends of the Church.

We wish to emphasize the need of renewed activities just at this time. We have just emerged victorious from the most terrific conflict that the world has ever witnessed. The greatest moral issues of history have been fought out and right has triumphed. It is all-important that we should conserve the effects of this victory. It will be worse than useless for us to win this war if we are to lose the moral battle which must now be fought. A physical victory will be of little value if we do not better our spiritual situation. We wish to warn against losing sight of our home base in our great drive for the evangelization of the world. We must bestir ourselves to see that childhood is conserved and properly trained, that youth is developed in morals and religion, and that our adults are trained in the service of the King. The call is great and unmistakable. We dare not fail to respond.

For the promotion of our work in the future we have these suggestions to make:

1. That we work on in our patient way and perhaps gradually arouse the public to the needs of the school and its vast possibilities, and thus by agitation and education bring about improvement.

2. That our pastors assist us as much as possible by studying the methods recommended by the Sunday School authorities and by implanting the ideas gained by this study in the minds of the people.

3. That we set about to train our young people in our schools and colleges in order that they may learn the things that pertain to the kingdom of God. These will catch the new vision and they will spread the new knowledge in every village and country-side until we shall bring about a transformation.

We have the following recommendations to make:

1. That we heartily endorse the Centenary Movement and pledge ourselves to assist in carrying out the plans outlined by the General Board.

2. That our schools and colleges be urged to incorporate the regular teacher-training course as a part of their curriculum wherever practicable.

3. That we show our appreciation of the kindness of Trinity College in putting on an extension course in teacher-training by urging our people to take advantage of this opportunity to take this work.

4. That the regular plans of the Sunday School Board as to their field work be continued.

5. That our people be urged to attend the Junaluska Training School whenever it is possible for them to do so.

6. That we urge the departmentalization of our schools as far as practicable.

7. That a course for pastors and superintendents be arranged at the Trinity College Summer School for preachers, and that our laymen as well as pastors be urged to take this course if possible.

8. That we lay great stress on housing the Sunday School, and that we urge the remodeling of old churches as well as the proper arrangement of the new with a view to making proper provision for the school.

Your Board further instructed its Secretary to record a protest against the advertising of what might be considered questionable articles in our Sunday School literature.

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*
C. R. Pugh, *Secretary.*

Goldsboro, N. C., December 14, 1918.

[7]

COOPERATION IN CENTENARY MOVEMENT

Recognizing the Secretary as the leader of the Centenary work in the Conference, and the Presiding Elder as the head and front of the movement in his district—the utmost coöperation of the two being essential to success; and, furthermore, desiring the fullest and most united effort of every element in the Church,

We, the pastors and laymen of this Conference, would pledge ourselves, and do now agree, to give to the Secretary and the Presiding Elders our unreserved support. Not only in organizing every church under our care, but also by falling in with the plans sent down to us, and in responding to the demands made upon us by the Secretary and the Elders, do we join in their plans to do something worthy of our Lord as we face the new day.

We would also, as ministers of Jesus Christ, covenant together to get out of the ruts of dull routine, to make a bonfire of some of our

old sermons, to hit a new lick in caring for details, to seek the spirit of an apostle, the heroism of a pioneer, and the devotion of a saint, that we may do the work of a Methodist preacher in these momentous days crowding upon us.

M. T. Plyler.
J. H. McCracken.
W. N. Brothers.
C. B. Culbreth.

[8]

APPRECIATION OF PRESIDENT WILSON'S WORK

Whereas the great war, unparalleled in human history, and far-reaching enough to shake the whole of civilization to its foundations, has been fought and won, and the representatives of the nations of the world are now in Conference, planning universal and perpetual peace; and

Whereas in this world conference, as in the midst of the great conflict, one figure stands out as the courageous and wise spokesman of the causes of the peoples of the earth: therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby puts on record this expression of its high appreciation of the wise and statesmanlike manner in which President Wilson has directed the affairs of our own country, and the masterly manner in which he has directed our relations with the Allies in matters pertaining to the war.

2. That we are gratified at his personal presence at the Peace Conference in France, now considering the future relations of the countries of the world with each other.

3. That we have unbounded confidence in his wisdom, and that we cheerfully commit to his hands the destiny of our Nation—and the leadership which so clearly devolves upon him in this world crisis.

4. That we pray for him the blessing and guidance of Divine Providence, and the same clear head and steady hand which has heretofore characterized his administration of the Nation's affairs.

5. That the Secretary of the Conference furnish the President with a copy of this resolution, bearing the signatures of the presiding Bishop and himself.

H. M. North.
Jos. G. Brown.
Geo. T. Simmons.
C. L. Read.
W. P. Few.
R. N. Page.

[9]

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA CENTENARY COMMISSION

The North Carolina Centenary Commission makes the following distribution to the several districts of the $1,600,000 apportionment assumed by this Conference, the same being based on the pastors' salaries for 1917, and the rate being 150 per cent per annum.

Durham	$191,047.00
Elizabeth City	160,641.00
Fayetteville	146,482.00
New Bern	201,960.00
Raleigh	186,915.00
Rockingham	203,655.00
Warrenton	186,345.00
Washington	172,935.00
Wilmington	158,475.00

The above apportionment covers the obligations of the several districts for missions and church extension for the ensuing five years, and the several districts and charges are to be credited with all money raised for Conference collections for Foreign and Home Missions and Church Extension, and with all Sunday School specials, all League contributions to missions, and all money contributed by the Woman's Missionary Society through its Conference Treasurer.

J. C. Wooten, *Chairman.*
C. J. Harrell, *Secretary.*

[10]

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Your Commission on Finance begs leave to submit the following report:

There is nothing that sounds poetical in our report; but the poetry will be found, if any, the coming year in raising in full these assessments. It was agreed to by your Commission to use as a basis of apportionment the pastors' salary for the year just closing.

Your Commission received the general Conference assessment of $69,000, and made the apportionments to the districts as follows:

Durham District	$ 8,206.00
Elizabeth City District	6,954.00
Fayetteville District	6,260.00
New Bern District	8,682.00
Raleigh District	8,048.00
Rockingham District	8,738.00
Washington District	7,427.00
Warrenton District	7,979.00
Wilmington District	6,806.00
Total	$ 69,000.00

Your Commission approved the following Conference assessments from our Conference Boards:

For Conference Missions	$ 21,000.00
For Education	17,650.00
For Conference Claimants	7,500.00
For Sunday School Fund	2,500.00
For Epworth League Fund	1,300.00
For Conference Expense Fund	1,000.00
For Superannuate Endowment Fund	2,000.00
For Orphanage	24,151.00
Total	$ 77,101.00

We have made the apportionments of this amount to the districts as follows:

Durham District	$ 8,828.00
Elizabeth City District	6,949.00
Fayetteville District	6,934.00
New Bern District	9,941.00
Raleigh District	9,073.00
Rockingham District	9,679.00
Warrenton District	8,668.00
Washington District	8,998.00
Wilmington District	8,045.00
Total	$ 77,101.00

The percentage for distribution to the several Conference causes from the Conference assessments is as follows:

	Per cent
To Conference Missions	27.23
To Education	22.89
To Conference Claimants	9.72
To Sunday School Fund	3.24
To Epworth League Fund	1.68
To Conference Expense Fund	1.31
To Superannuate Endowment Fund	2.59
To Orphanage	31.34
	100

Your Commission recommends that all the amounts collected from the total assessment of $146,101 shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer, and be distributed on the percentage basis of 47.23 per cent to the General Conference Fund and 52.77 per cent to the Conference interests.

Your Commission is pleased to report the election of Mr. J. G. Brown as Conference Treasurer.

We recommend that the assessments be distributed by the District Stewards to the several charges of the respective districts as early in the new Conference year as possible, and that the pastors raise, by Easter Sunday, at least 50 per cent of the General and Conference assessments, and forward same to our Conference Treasurer as fast as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. Dowd, *Secretary.*

[11]

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1918

Received from districts for Bishops' Fund:

	Assessed	*Paid*
Durham	$ 360.00	$ 375.00
Elizabeth City	360.00	339.00
Fayetteville	350.00	250.00
New Bern	460.00	456.00
Raleigh	380.00	384.00
Rockingham	440.00	428.00
Warrenton	390.00	381.00
Washington	400.00	385.00
Wilmington	360.00	340.00
	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,438.00

We have received and paid to the Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund as follows:

Balance from 1917	$ 84.65
From Shallotte	96.36
From Snow Hill	438.41
From Superannuated Fund	412.50
From Conference Trustees	613.88
From Publishing House	540.00
From Calvin Fund	20.00
From Advocate dividend	522.00
	$ 2,727.80

FROM DISTRICTS

Durham	$ 1,006.00
Elizabeth City	872.00
Fayetteville	916.00
New Bern	1,056.00
Raleigh	1,077.00
Rockingham	1,082.00
Warrenton	1,022.00
Washington	1,059.00
Wilmington	900.00
Total receipts	$ 11,717.80

DISBURSEMENTS

For Secretary's expense	$ 12.00	
For Superannuate Endowment Fund	1,498.87	
For Conference Secretary	100.00	
For Mrs. W. B. Doub	130.00	
	$ 1,710.87	
For claimants as per list	9,800.00	
		11,510.87
Balance		$ 206.93

E. A. Darden, *Chairman.*
J. A. Hornaday, *Secretary.*
J. H. Bridgers, *Treasurer.*

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1919

	Share	*Amount*
Mrs. S. D. Adams	$ 1.00	$ 140.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	.50	70.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	.50	70.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong and two children	.50	70.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife	2.50	350.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	1.00	140.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife	2.00	280.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	1.00	140.00
Rev. T. J. Browning (Dr. to $75)	1.00	140.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers	1.00	140.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	.50	70.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife	2.00	280.00
Mrs. W. B. Doub	1.00	140.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and two children	1.50	210.00
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife	2.00	280.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and three children	1.25	175.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	.50	70.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	2.00	280.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	1.50	210.00
Rev. Philip Greening and wife	2.00	280.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	1.00	140.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	1.00	140.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.00	140.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	1.00	140.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75	105.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.00	140.00
Mrs. K. D. Holmes	1.00	140.00
Mrs. L. P. Howard and two children	.50	70.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two children	1.50	210.00

	Share	*Amount*
Mrs. W. H. Kirton	$ 1.00	$ 140.00
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	2.00	280.00
Rev. J. M. Lowder, wife, and child	1.87½	262.50
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	105.00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	1.00	140.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1.25	175.00
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	70.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	105.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.00	140.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett and one child	1.87½	262.50
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.25	175.00
Rev. D. B. Parker, wife, and two children	3.00	420.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.00	140.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and one child	1.12½	157.50
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50	70.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose and one child	1.12½	157.50
Mrs. E. E. Rose and one child	1.50	210.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	105.00
Rev. C. W. Smith and wife	2.50	350.00
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and one child	2.50	350.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.00	140.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	105.00
Mrs. Charles R. Taylor	.75	105.00
Rev. H. E. Tripp and wife	2.00	280.00
Rev. J. W. Wallace's child	.25	35.00
Mrs. R. A. Willis	1.00	140.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and two children	1.50	210.00
Mrs. C. E. Vale and one child	1.50	210.00
70 shares		$9,800.00

[12]

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Epworth League Board is glad to report a substantial progress in the work of the young people of our Conference. The Annual Conference held at Louisburg College last July was well attended by representatives of Leagues throughout the Conference. Its chief characteristic was the intense spirituality manifested throughout the session. We commend the work of this annual conference of our young people to the brethren, and advise that we earnestly encourage them in their good work.

The Secretary of the Epworth League Conference in her annual report to this Board shows that during the year twenty-four Leagues have been organized. However, a survey of our Conference reveals that the young people are by no means fully organized. Many of our charges have no Leagues at all, and a multitude of congregations are

without any organization in the Church designed especially for the exercise and cultivation of the spiritual life of our young people and their training in work of the Church. Neglect here is nothing short of fatal. We must conserve our young life for Christ. We therefore urge that all our preachers faithfully promote the organization of their young people in Junior and Senior Leagues, and give to such organizations constant support and encouragement.

The report of our General Secretary, Dr. F. S. Parker, reveals conclusively that the Epworth League is the recruiting station from which come most of our missionaries, preachers, deaconesses, and active laymen. Liberal contributions to missions and other benevolent causes also come from this source. The Leagues of this Conference contributed $1,200 to missions last year. They have pledged themselves to give $3,500 this year.

We call to your attention that by General Conference action the League is now upon a new financial plan by which the old method of support by the contributions of the individual chapters has been displaced by a participation in the assessment for connectional causes. This measure holds enormous promise for the future development of the Epworth League. The Centenary will be prominent in the League. This organization has undertaken as a special to raise $380,000 for the advance work in Africa, and for the building program at Paine College. Of that sum the Leaguers of the North Carolina Conference will give $3,800 a year for five years.

With the beginning of the great Centenary program of the Church we deem it highly important that we bring our young people's work into line with the general work of the Church. We pledge the faithful coöperation of the Conference Epworth League Board with the Conference Epworth League, and also with the General Secretary and General Epworth League Board.

C. B. Culbreth, *President.*
W. W. Peele, *Secretary.*

[13]

THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The Bible Board submits the following report:

We all love the Bible cause, yet we fail to prove our love for it in hours of opportunity. This is one of those hours. The American Bible Society in the progress of the war, to supply copies of God's Word, imperatively needed, has trusted to our help and met these needs. Debt has been incurred. Seventy-five thousand dollars of that debt is still unpaid. This results from the work of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Testament League, which has been of the greatest value in the distribution of God's Word.

We recommend that one-half of the amount contributed by us to the Society be applied to this feature of the work.

We request, also, that all the money for this cause be sent to Rev. M. B. Porter, Richmond, Va.

We urge that each pastor, as early in the year as possible, present this cause to all his congregations, as the Discipline directs.

W. F. Craven, *Chairman.*
S. F. Nicks, *Secretary.*

[14]

CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT

The Board of Church Extension makes the following report:

Durham and Fayetteville Districts paid in full. The others were not far behind. Two hundred and three dollars more raised this year than last. We again report, and thank Mr. B. N. Duke for his gift of $7,500 to aid rural work. But owing to the restrictions he places on his gift we were able to recommend for this fund only two churches, $300, and two parsonages, $750, total of $1,050, leaving in hands of General Board unappropriated $6,450.

We feel that our greatest need is an adequate Loan Fund, and our main effort still will be to secure this. Our present Loan Fund is $7,750. This has been secured by setting aside each year a small amount for this purpose.

The Washington City church matter was referred to us, but we didn't feel at liberty to apply the funds raised for weak, struggling churches to a large city church, however worthy. Our Conference pledged $5,000 to this work several years ago, but to date has paid only $1,515.14, leaving a balance now due of $3,484.86.

We made the following loans and donations to churches and parsonages:

Churches—Conference Board

Church, District, County	*Loan*	*Donation on Condition*
Calvary, Durham—Durham	$.....	$ 500.00*
Holly Springs, Raleigh—Wake	.....	500.00*
Wesley Mem., Wilmington—New Hanover	.....	500.00*
Wood, Warrenton—Halifax	.....	300.00†
Fair Bluff, Wilmington—Columbus	.....	200.00†
Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh—Wake	.....	150.00‡
Bridgeton, New Bern—Craven	.....	150.00
Knightdale, Raleigh—Wake	.....	300.00
Roanoke Rapids, Warrenton—Halifax	4,200	500.00
		$3,100.00

*When church raises $500.
†When finishes debt.
‡Per year for four years.

DUKE FUND

Fellowship, Raleigh—Johnson	$ 150.00
Green Lake, Rockingham—Richmond	150.00
Total	$3,400.00

PARSONAGES—CONFERENCE BOARD

Circuit, District, County	*Donation on Condition*
Pamlico, New Bern—Craven	$ 250.00*
Elm Street, Princeton—Wayne	100.00*
Ellerbe, Rockingham—Richmond	250.00†
Roberdel, Rockingham—Richmond	100.00†
	$ 700.00

DUKE FUND

Kitty Hawk, Elizabeth City—Currituck	$ 250.00†
Mt. Tirzah, Durham—Person	500.00†
Total	$1,450.00

	Assessed 1918	*Paid 1918*	*Assessed 1919*
Durham	$ 1,277.00	$ 1,307.00	$ 1,440.00
Elizabeth City	1,310.00	1,165.00	1,480.00
Fayetteville	1,241.00	1,354.00	1,402.00
New Bern	1,321.00	1,275.00	1,490.00
Raleigh	1,189.00	1,178.00	1,343.00
Rockingham	1,434.00	1,394.00	1,620.00
Warrenton	1,273.00	1,252.00	1,440.00
Washington	1,435.00	1,409.00	1,620.00
Wilmington	1,190.00	1,132.00	1,343.00
	$ 11,670.00	$ 11,466.00	$ 13,178.00

FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts

Received on assessment	$ 11,466.00
Loan Fund, with General Board	1,304.65
Brought over last year	1,167.36
	$ 13,938.01

*When charge raises $200.
*When charge raises $150.
†When this pays debt.
‡When this finishes debt.

Disbursements

Sent to General Board	$ 5,733.00
Donated to churches	3,100.00
Loaned churches	4,200.00
Donated to parsonages	700.00
Conference expense, Minutes	120.40
In hands of Treasurer, unappropriated	84.61
	$ 13,938.01

H. M. Eure,
President old Board.
L. M. Chaffin,
Treasurer old Board.
J. E. Holden,
Secretary old Board.

New Board

E. M. McWhorter, *President*.....Chapel Hill
J. W. Weaver, *Vice-President*.....Raleigh
O. P. Shell, *Treasurer*.....Dunn
J. E. Holden, *Secretary*.....Rich Square

[15]

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, WAR WORK COMMISSION

The Executive Committee of the War Work Commission of the North Carolina Conference, begs to make the following report:

The War Work was represented by members of the committee at nearly all of the District Conferences, and the pastors were urged to collect the amount apportioned to the several charges and forward the same to John Victor, Treasurer of the War Work Fund, Lynchburg, Va.

The total amount asked for from the North Carolina Conference is $10,583.00. Of this amount $5,295.46 has been received by the Treasurer. This is, as you will readily see, just about 50 per cent of the amount asked for. Your committee urges that the remainder of this amount be collected and sent to the Treasurer by January 1, 1919. Your committee will endeavor to acquaint itself with any war work that should be done within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and make such recommendation as it shall deem wise to Dr. E. O. Watson, Secretary. The committee has undertaken to secure the names and rank of all the sons of ministers of the North Carolina Conference who are in the military service of the United States Government, and also the number of stars in our service flags.

The tabulated results up to date show that 32 sons of preachers of the North Carolina Conference are in the military service of the Government, and that there are 1,717 stars in our service flags, of which 32 are gold stars.

M. T. Plyler, *Chairman.*
C. B. Culbreth, *Secretary.*

[16]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals submits the following report:

Raleigh Christian Advocate. We are glad to note that our Conference organ has had a successful year, and that in spite of increased cost of publication it is able to report no financial losses. On the contrary, it has been able to declare a dividend of more than five hundred dollars, or an equivalent of 6 per cent dividend on the original capital stock. Attention is called, however, to the fact that the recent action of the Postoffice Department, ordering a discontinuance of all subscriptions that are in arrears, will necessitate a further trimming of the subscription list. In order to meet this emergency we recommend that the pastors and Presiding Elders be requested to secure at least 2,000 new subscribers this year with the following apportionment by districts:

Durham District	240
Elizabeth City District	220
Fayetteville	260
New Bern	260
Raleigh	220
Rockingham	220
Warrenton	220
Washington	180
Wilmington	220

We recommend that the Presiding Elders, together with the District Stewards, make the apportionment to the pastoral charges.

In accordance with your action of one year ago, the stock of the Raleigh *Christian Advocate* was taken over by the Conference. About $5,000 of the amount necessary to purchase the outstanding stock has been raised, leaving a balance of nearly $2,000 yet to be raised.

The committee recommends that the term of office for which the editor shall be elected shall be fixed at four years.

We commend the editor for his faithful service and assure him of the hearty coöperation of the members of this Conference.

Your action of last year so arranged the Board of Publication that the term of one member shall expire with each session of the Annual Conference, but did not define as to who should have the power of nominating his successor. We recommend that the Board be empowered to nominate his successor, and in the interim of the Conference to fill any other vacancy that might occur. We nominate for the ensuing term Mr. Joseph G. Brown, to succeed himself.

We recommend that the Board of Publication be authorized to negotiate with the Board of Publication of the Western North Caro-

lina Conference concerning the matter of consolidating the two Conference organs, and that they be empowered to effect such consolidation if suitable arrangements can be made.

Other Publications

We wish to express our appreciation to the editor of the *Christian Advocate* for the splendid work which he is doing, and to assure him of our heartiest sympathy in his great enterprise. We wish, especially, to emphasize the fact that the general organ is supplementary to our Conference organ and that no pastor or layman can be thoroughly informed without it. We believe that a systematic campaign for new subscriptions ought to be made for the *Christian Advocate* as well as for the Conference organ.

We wish to commend the splendid Sunday School and missionary literature published by our Church. We call special attention to the *Methodist Review* and the *Epworth Era*. These publications are all splendidly edited and deserve our hearty support.

We are glad to note that in spite of distractions of war the Publishing House makes a very creditable report.

We request Bishop Darlington to appoint T. N. Ivey, Editor of the *Christian Advocate*, and L. S. Massey, Editor of the Conference Organ.

H. E. Spence, *Chairman.*
A. S. Parker, *Secretary.*

[17]

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Your committee notes with pleasure the unmistakable evidences of God's goodness toward our beloved Methodist Orphanage. In the midst of the great world war, and when our people have been called upon to respond to so many worthy causes, its ever-increasing needs have been supplied, and the number of supporters multiplied. From the Superintendent we learn that forty-seven big-hearted friends throughout the Conference have assumed the support of an orphan at $120 per year. Quite a large number of Sunday Schools are giving monthly offerings for current expenses. There has been a marked increase in the number of organized classes that are giving from five to ten dollars each month for the maintenance fund. The Woman's Missionary Societies of the Conference are doing splendid work in helping to clothe the 235 children. This year witnessed a marked increase in the number who gave to the Orphanage their income from a day's work. During the past Conference year more than $33,000 was added to our Permanent Endowment Fund. The Educational Loan Fund was increased $10,000 the past year. By the generous spirit which our Methodist people have displayed our Methodist Orphanage has been able to go forward and accomplish its high mission of service to the orphan children of the Conference.

We further note that there have been many improvements in our buildings and campus. During the year more than $10,000 have been spent for this purpose.

The Orphanage school has been strengthened by the addition of another grade, so that it prepares its pupils to enter our best colleges.

Your committee wishes to heartily endorse the earnest and prayerful efforts that are being put forth to make our Orphanage a real Christian home for the fatherless who are so fortunate as to find a shelter there in the days of their helplessness. From the report of our Superintendent we are told of a real revival which visited the home this year, and so graciously blessed the entire life of the institution. We are further informed that there will be an effort made each year to lead all the children to the Saviour, and to develop them in Christian service.

With revival fires burning brightly upon the altars of our Orphanage, and our children growing up in the pure atmosphere of Christian faith and experience, we confidently believe that the life of our great State and Church will be invigorated and enriched by their godly and consecrated lives.

Your committee believes most emphatically that the hour has struck for a campaign in the interest of our Endowment Fund. In this time of unprecedented prosperity, and when big things are being projected, we believe that we ought to set for our goal not less than $100,000, to be raised within the next three years. Since we secured one-third that much during the year that is now closing, we believe most sincerely that we can do as well each year for the next three. This can be successfully done by securing War Savings Stamps, Liberty Bonds, and legacies. With this definite purpose and worthy object in view, we would most cordially ask our leaders to lay the cause of the orphan children of our great Church upon the hearts of our Methodist folks, believing that such an undertaking will encourage and stimulate more generous giving to every other worthy cause for which appeals may be made.

Your committee further wishes the Conference to express its sincere gratitude to all who contributed toward the securing of more than $33,000 for our Orphanage Endowment Fund during the past year. We cannot refrain from expressing our great joy over the $5,000 given us by Mr. L. J. Baker, of Palmyra, and the $25,000 given us by our noble benefactor, the late E. B. Borden, of Goldsboro. We also feel that it is fitting that we express our gratitude to Mr. S. C. Vann, of Franklinton, for his generous gift of $10,000 for the Bettie Henley Vann Educational Loan Fund.

Your committee would ask the confirmation of the reëlection of the following trustees for the term expiring January 21, 1924: Hon. W. R. Allen, Hon. J. C. Biggs, R. R. Covington, General J. S. Carr, Rev. L. S. Massey, Hon. R. N. Page, Hon. J. B. Leigh, W. E. Springer, and Graham Woodard.

The Board of Trustees having reëlected A. S. Barnes Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, we would request the Bishop to reappoint him for the ensuing year. We wish to heartily commend him for the faithful and efficient service which he has rendered our Orphanage during the past four years of his administration, and we would urge all of our pastors and leaders to coöperate with him in all plans looking toward the upbuilding and strengthening of our beloved Methodist Orphanage.

J. W. Potter, *Chairman.*
J. W. Bradley, *Secretary.*

[18]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions would not, in the brief space of this report, endeavor to discuss the Missionary Centenary, either to set forth its history, purpose, or plans. These have been and will be presented from time to time by the Centenary Commission. It is sufficient to say that the members of your Board share with the whole Conference in accepting the call of the Church in this matter as the voice of God, and stand ready, both as individuals and as a Board, to do all necessary and possible to achieve its success. To this end the Board requests the Bishop to appoint Rev. A. D. Wilcox, Conference Missionary Secretary, and has made provision for his salary in cooperation with the Commission and for all needed expenses. These latter subject only to the advice and consent of a committee consisting of the president and secretary of the Board and of Mr. J. C. Braswell. Brother Wilcox is without question preëminently fitted for this task, deserves, and your Board believes will receive, the hearty coöperation of every member of this Conference.

We recommend for reëlection as a Conference Committee on Evangelism for the new quadrennium, Revs. D. H. Tuttle, H. M. North, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, and J. A. Dailey.

With great gratitude for the interest and liberality of the giver, we are glad to be able to announce that Mr. J. B. Duke has again sent his check for $5,000 to be used in our rural and factory work. We recommend for this the following: E. Burlington, $200; Pearl and Eno, $200; Rougemont, $200; S. Alamance, $100; Kennekeet, $150; Hemp, $200; Roseboro, $200; Dover, $200; Pamlico, $350; Vandemere, $200; Millbrook, $250; Princeton, $400; Lumberton, $300; Rosemary, $400; Wood, $500; Stokes, $650; Kenansville, $300; Shallotte, $200.

The following appropriations have been made from our regular funds:

Durham District

Branson	$250
Calvary	500
Chapel Hill	600
Burlington Circuit	100
E. Roxboro and Longhurst	200
Graham and Haw River	100
Mebane	150
Orange	150
Mt. Tirzah	200

Elizabeth City District

Chowan	$100
Edenton	200
Hatteras	150
Kitty Hawk	300
Moyock	200
Plymouth	200
Belhaven and Pantego	100

Fayetteville District

Bladen	$200
Duke	400
Person Street and Calvary	450
St dman	250

New Bern District

Caswell Street	$300
Craven	300
Elm Street and Pikeville	350
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	250
Riverside	500

Ralcigh District

Epworth	$350
Jenkins Memorial	500
Youngsville	200

Rockingham District

Ellerbe	$300
Laurel Hill	300
Montgomery	750
Mount Gilead Circuit	100

Warrenton District

Battleboro and Whitakers	$200
Murfreesboro and Winton	200
North and South Henderson	500
Roanoke Rapids	100
Scotland Neck	300

Washington District

Ayden Circuit	$500
Clark Street	300
McKendree	450
North and South Rocky Mt.	500
Vanceboro	300
Wilson for mission	400

Wilmington District

Bladen Street	$400
Faison and Warsaw	200
Hallsboro	250
Scott's Hill	250
Southport	250
Tabor	300
Town Creek	250
Wilmington Circuit	400

Your Board looks upon $1,000 as the minimum salary which should obtain, and urges every charge to attain at least to that amount.

M. T. Plyler, *President.*

N. H. D. Wilson, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT OF J. T. FLYTHE, TREASURER OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

1918

Foreign Fund

Amount received from Joint Board of Finance and circuits and stations (regular)	$ 19,490.00
Amount received from Joint Board of Finance (special)	8,631.00

Dr.

Paid one-half premium of bond of Treasurer	$ 12.50	
Paid one-half expenses of Treasurer of Board	12.50	
Paid one-half expenses of Sec. of Board	35.50	
Paid one-half expenses of President of Bd	14.81	
Paid one-half expenses of Con. minutes	50.00	
Paid refunded to H. E. Spence	150.00	
Amt. of recpts. of Hamilton to preacher	5,241.34	
Amt. paid Hamilton Tr. by me	22,604.35	
	$ 28,121.00	$ 28,121.00

Home and Conference Fund

Amount on hand from last year	$ 3,417.04
Amount interest on Duke legacy	300.00
Amount received from Joint Board of Finance and circuits and stations (regular)	22,985.00
Amount received from Joint Board Finance (special)	1,012.00

Dr.

Paid one-half premium of bond of Treasurer	$ 12.50	
Paid one-half expenses of Treasurer	12.50	
Paid one-half expenses of Secretary of Board	35.50	
Paid one-half expenses of Pres. of Board	14.81	
Paid one-half expenses of Con. minutes	50.00	
Paid refunded to H. E. Spence	166.00	
Paid domestic missionaries	14,750.00	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Home Miss	6,224.00	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, one-half special	506.00	
Paid H. M. North for Summer School	400.00	
Balance on hand	5,542.73	
	$ 27,714.04	$ 27,714.04

[19]

CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:

Number of churches	777
Value	$ 3,118,606.00
Indebtedness	103,438.00
Value of other Church property	90,425.00
Expended for churches and parsonages	177,438.00

We note that a large per cent of our church property carries no insurance. We recommend that our pastors look closely after the insurance on all church property.

We also call attention to the fact that our Church Extension Board will soon be ready to care for the insurance on all our church property.

Your committee recommends the department of architecture of the Board of Church Extension, and advises that our preachers and laymen consult Dr. Baylor, the manager of this department, as to plans before building new churches and parsonages.

The location of churches and parsonages should be given much careful consideration. Failure at this point has often caused much inconvenience and considerable financial losses.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Taylor, *Chairman.*
S. F. Nicks, *Secretary.*

[20]

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Your Board of Temperance and Social Service begs leave to report as follows:

LYNCHING

We deplore the fact that there is still extant throughout our land a spirit of lawlessness that manifests itself in the lynching of a fellow-citizen. Life should never be taken except by order of the courts, and it behooves Christian citizens everywhere to uphold the authority and frown down the practice of mob law.

THE CIGARETTE

The war has taught us many good lessons, and in many respects our country will be benefited by the war, but we deplore the fact that under the sanction of Government our soldier boys have been supplied with cigarettes. Not only has medical science taught us that the use of the cigarette is injurious, but many States have passed laws either prohibiting or restricting the sale of the same. The law obtaining in this State that cigarettes shall not be sold to boys under

sixteen years of age is not enforced. We desire to go on record as favoring the enforcement of this law, and we urge our officers, who are charged with this enforcement, to see that the law is carried out.

TEMPERANCE

The Board desires to call attention to the law obtaining in our State requiring that scientific temperance instructions be given in all of our schools, and we call upon our efficient Superintendent of Public Instruction, Dr. J. Y. Joyner, and his splendid corps of teachers throughout the State, to see that this requirement is fully carried out. We also urge our pastors to acquaint themselves with this law and find out if the teachers, in the bounds of their work, are giving due consideration to this requirement.

PROHIBITION

Prohibition has made rapid strides throughout the nation in the past twelve months. Thirty-two States now prohibit the manufacture and sale of liquor within their borders and Congress has passed a law for war-time prohibition, which prohibits the manufacture of all intoxicating liquors after May, 1919, and the sale of all intoxicating liquors after July 1, 1919, and until the army is demobilized. Congress has also submitted to the States the Prohibition Amendment to the Federal Constitution, and this amendment has been ratified by fifteen States. The legislatures of thirty-six States must ratify before the law becomes effective, and it is expected that the other twenty-one States will ratify in January.

The enforcement of law is as necessary as the enactment. To give prohibition a fair trial, the law must be rigidly enforced. We urge our pastors to keep this matter before their people, and we urge our people to support, at the ballot boxes, officers who will stand for the enforcement of the law.

ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE AND OTHER TEMPERANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Your Board endorses the work of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, the Anti-Saloon League of America, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and other like organizations.

We believe that the Anti-Saloon League has been the leading organization in bringing about the present status of prohibition throughout the nation, and we are glad to know that the pulpits of our Conference are open to its speakers, and that our people are giving to it loyal and adequate support.

We desire to give endorsement to the legislative program unanimously agreed upon by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, which is:

"First. That the Prohibition Amendment to the Federal Constitution be ratified.

"Second. That the State office of Prohibition Commissioner be established. This officer and his deputies will have authority anywhere in the State to issue and serve warrants against any one who violates the prohibition laws. This law is needed to stop the blockaders.

"Third. That an 'Ouster Law' be enacted so that we can rid ourselves of those officers whose duty it is to execute the law and who do not. This law provides that any reputable citizen may report an officer to the court for not enforcing the law, and if the jury find the officer guilty the judge must oust him from office. The authority for providing such an officer in case of death or resignation would name his successor.

"Fourth. That the manufacture and sale of wine and cider as beverages be prohibited.

"Fifth. That our shipment laws be made bone-dry, so as to harmonize with the National anti-shipping laws.

"Sixth. That the sale as a beverage of bitters, extracts, Jamaica ginger, and other proprietary medicines, commonly used instead of liquor, be prohibited."

We urge our people to acquaint themselves with this legislative program and help in every possible way to get the laws enacted.

The Board desires to call attention to the Biennial Convention of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, which will be held in Raleigh, N. C., January 16th and 17th, 1919. We urge our churches, Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, and Bible classes to elect and send delegates to this convention, and thus help to ratify National Constitutional Prohibition.

The Board recommends that the Bishop appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, the Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, as he has been elected to that position by the Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. B. STARTLING, *Chairman Pro Tem.*
R. L. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

[21]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the Eighty-Second Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

We, the members of the Board of Lay Activities, beg leave to submit the following report:

We are grateful to Almighty God for his wonderful love which has been manifested in his abundant mercies and manifold blessings which have come to us during the past year. But in an especial manner would we express to Him our gratitude for the happy termi-

nation of the world-war which has so long monopolized the attention and efforts of the civilized world, and which has cost so much in blood and treasure. To Him would we ascribe praise, glory, and honor for the victory of righteousness over unrighteousness, and for the preservation of our Christian institutions and civilization.

We contemplate with great pride and gratification the patriotic and unselfish service which our people have rendered our country in the hour of her crisis, and the self-denial and sacrifices which they have so willingly practiced at the call of the country that they might contribute something to the winning of the war. Now that the war is over, and peace has again come to the world, may we not hope that this spirit of patriotism and sacrifice will be transmuted into service to the Church of Jesus Christ? Surely we can give no greater expression of our gratitude to God who has led our armies to so great a victory, and has so wonderfully blessed our nation, than by entering the door of opportunity which He has, at this time, opened for world-wide evangelism. We rejoice that, to that end, He is moving in our Church, through the Centenary Movement, to the accomplishment of His purposes. We believe He is in this movement, and is challenging us to a mighty task. Shall we not accept it? It would be disloyal not to do so. Shall we be less loyal to God than we have been to our country?

Believing that through the Centenary of Methodist missions God is calling us to larger things in world-wide evangelism, and is opening up larger and broader fields of opportunity for service in His kingdom, we gladly give to the movement our most earnest support, and deem it a great privilege to coöperate with those who are in charge of the plans of the movement in bringing to it the greatest measure of success. And we appeal to all of our people to gird themselves for the tremendous task which faces the Church of God at this time, which will demand at our hand a large measure of personal sacrifice and earnest intercessory prayer.

The committee recommends that Y. T. Ormond be elected Conference Lay Leader.

Y. T. Ormond, *Conf. Lay Leader*

[22]

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

We believe profoundly in the moral and spiritual functions of education, and we desire to record our firm conviction that, both as regards the present crisis which has come with the ending of the war, and more especially as regards the reconstructing of civilization and the salvation of the future, the spirit and character of our American educational institutions are of supreme importance. It has been the colleges and schools of the country that have furnished the leadership without which the war could not have been won; and it will be the schools and colleges of the country which will deter-

mine, by reason of the men and women who go out of them, the quality and the fate of tomorrow's civilization. Therefore there can be no question to which this is secondary. And we declare once more our belief in an education whose first aim is the right kind of character, and whose heart is the truth manifested in Jesus Christ.

We put ourselves on record as urging more generous and substantial support of all our colleges and schools, insisting that the Church school has an essential and indispensable part in our society. We hold it to be a matter both of patriotism and of religion to see to it that from the homes of our Methodist people should go in loyal file the young men and women who hold the future in their hands.

We are deeply interested in Emory University, and in all other institutions of our Church. We call upon our people to give them a large place in their hearts. But the first place among us is bound to be given to the enterprises of our own Conference. We bear them in our prayers, and are ready to make such sacrifices for them as may be demanded. We look forward with joy to the beginning of the third year of this quadrennium, when the Church-wide popular campaign for education is to begin.

TRINITY COLLEGE

Like the other men's colleges in this country, Trinity has this year been used by the War Department for the training of young men for the army. We rejoice to know that both the administration of the college and the student-body have shown the utmost loyalty and devotion to the causes which have called us in this war. Both in the Students' Army Training Corps and in the forces in the field and on the water, in which more than eleven hundred Trinity men have been enrolled, these men have proved themselves worthy of the fine traditions of the college; and they have added immortal glory to the name of the college and to the name of education. We give thanks for this great college, and look with confidence to the future, because we believe that wherever men have to strive and do the hard part of those who are devoted to great things, Trinity men will not be found wanting.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

This institution reports a prosperous year, with an increased enrollment and a widening of its circle of substantial friends. The Department of Religious Education is progressing steadily, the enrollment increasing with the growth of the student-body. The alumnæ have completed the raising of ten thousand dollars for the Chair of English, and they have inaugurated another campaign for a Library Fund. The new dormitory, erected last year, has been named The Hudson Hall, in memory of Mrs. Mary G. Hudson, who made the

largest contribution ever made by a woman to Greensboro College for Women. We note with profound sorrow the tragic death of Mr. J. B. Blades, Chairman of the Board of Trustees.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

This Junior College has had a prosperous year; but, owing to the illness of President Love and a large number of the faculty and students with influenza, the college had to be closed for the Christmas holidays some two weeks earlier than usual. We record our firm belief in the place of the Junior College in our educational economy, believing that it fills a place that nothing else can take, because it furnishes an opportunity to many girls and young women to obtain an education who would otherwise be denied. Further, we believe that this particular college, as well as others like it in our Church, deserves the whole-hearted support of our people, both in a material and in a moral way.

CAROLINA COLLEGE

Carolina College has slightly fewer students than a year ago, but they are an exceptionally fine body of young women, and the faculty is unusually strong. Fortunately this institution has thus far been spared a visitation of influenza, and the health of the students has been of the best. We commend with all our hearts this excellent institution to our people.

LITTLETON COLLEGE

There have been considerable improvements in material equipment of the college property the past year. The work of the students and teachers is being well done; and we deem worthy of especial commendation the work done to assist young women of small means.

SUMMER SCHOOL

We are glad to say that the Summer School held last year at Trinity College for the young ministers of this and the Western North Carolina Conference was in every way a success. We heartily commend this to them and to all our preachers and laymen the coming summer.

Your Board has adopted a resolution accepting membership in the Methodist Educational Association, and has directed the Treasurer to forward to W. E. Hogan, Treasurer, the requisite membership fee of $6 for two years.

We call attention of the undergraduates to the new regulation requiring that they take their Conference courses of study with the Correspondence School.

We nominate C. J. Harrell and W. A. Stanbury to serve for four years as members of a commission to provide for religious education for Methodist students in schools maintained by the State of North Carolina.

We have received funds as follows:

Balance on hand from last year	$ 364.14
Interest	20.09
Check from W. H. Brown	44.50
Check from O. P. Fitzgerald	18.87
Check from W. G. McFarland	16.00
Check from J. C. Williams	40.00
Check from W. J. Watson	70.38
Check from W. H. Brown	44.50
Check from J. W. Bradley	82.00
Check from Joint Board	14,661.75
	$ 15,362.23

Apportionments are made as follows:

Trinity College	$ 4,750.00
Louisburg College	1,900.00
Greensboro College for Women	2,137.50
Carolina College	2,137.50
General Board	3,411.25
Summer School	400.00
Trinity Park School	350.00
Secretary's traveling expenses	25.00
Membership fee (Meth. Ed. Asso.)	6.00
Tuition to Cor. School	10.00
Balance on hand	234.98
	$ 15,362.23

The appropriation to Trinity Park School is to be applied to the payment of tuition for ministers' sons and those preparing for the ministry, and the remainder, if any, is to be used at the discretion of the faculty for loans to worthy students, or for running expenses, or both.

Estimates of apportionments, under the amount allotted to education for causes within our Conference and for Trinity College and for Greensboro College for Women for the ensuing year are as follows:

Trinity College	$ 5,000.00
Greensboro College for Women	3,250.00
Carolina College	3,250.00
Louisburg College	3,250.00
Trinity Park School	2,500.00
Summer School	400.00
	$ 17,650.00

The apportionment for Trinity Park School is to be used as follows:

1. The sons of ministers and those preparing for the ministry are to be given tuition free, each receiving a tuition scholarship of $40 annually.

2. At the discretion of the faculty, scholarships may be granted to other worthy students.

3. In the judgment of the faculty, loans may be made to deserving students, provided that not more than $100 may be loaned to any one student in any scholastic year, and, further provided, that such loans shall be made on properly secured notes. Interest at the rate of 6 per cent is to be paid annually.

4. The demands of section 1 having been met, and the conditional demands of 2 and 3 having been met in such manner as the faculty may determine, the remainder, if any, may be applied on running expenses for the school.

Of the apportionment to Trinity College, not more than $3,000 shall be available for the maintenance of the Chair of Biblical Literature, the remainder to be applied to the Foundation for that chair.

We recommend confirmation of Trustees as follows:

Greensboro College for Women—C. S. Wallace, representing the North Carolina Conference, and C. P. Aycock, representing the Alumnæ Association.

Louisburg College—F. B. McKinne, A. J. Parker, and L. S. Massey.

Carolina College—R. D. Phillips, to fill vacancy occurring in the class of 1921, and A. E. White and J. H. Judd, to fill vacancies occurring in the class of 1919.

We recommend appointments as follows:

Trinity College—Professor, H. E. Spence.

Louisburg College—President, F. S. Love.

Carolina College—President, R. B. John.

Littleton College—President, J. M. Rhodes.

Southern Methodist University—Professor in the Theological Department, J. L. Cuninggim.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. North, *Chairman.*

W. A. Stanbury, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

[23]

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, beg leave to report that all of the records except that of the Washington District have been examined by us and found to be in excellent order.

N. B. Strickland, *Chairman.*

T. E. Davis, *Secretary.*

[24]

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

(Report No. 2)

Your committee recommend that A. P. Tyer be given superannuate relation, that M. H. Tuttle be given the supernumerary relation, and that the name of J. T. Stanford be referred to Conference to be placed on the effective list.

R. F. Bumpas, *Chairman.*
B. H. Black, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** Dwight Alton Petty, Wilbur Galloway McFarland, Leon Crawford Larkin, Joel Walter Dimmette, Edgar Milton Hall, Neil Beckwith Johnson, James Carl Davis Stroud, Oscar Paul Fitzgerald.

2. **Who remain on trial?** John Robert Edwards, John Bascom Hurley, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Ernest Ward Glass, John William Hoyle, Jr. In this class in his studies, Charles Columbus Carson. (E.)

3. **Who are discontinued?** W. B. Sharpe, A. H. Andrews.

4. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, Benjamin Franklin Boone, William Lawrence Loy, Guy Hamilton, William Bynum Humble. In this class in their studies, Leland Leroy Smith (E.), Charles Nelson Phillips (E.)

5. **Who are readmitted?** Eugene Bumpas Troy.

6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** V. P. Scoville, J. L. Smith.

7. **Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?** No one..

8. **Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?** No one.

9. **Who are the deacons of one year?** Tasso Wirt Siler, William Lewis Maness, Creasy Kinion Proctor, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Ivey Talmage Poole, William Jordan Covington, Milton F. Hodges, Richard Floyd Munns, Walter Cleveland Benson, Frederic Arthur Lupton. In this class in his studies, Hiram Earl Myers, (E.)

10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?** Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, Benjamin Franklin Boone, William Lawrence Loy, Guy Hamilton.

11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?** Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, Benjamin Franklin Boone, William Lawrence Loy, Guy Hamilton.

12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?** John Miles Poole, Edward Thomas Ipock.

13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?** John Miles Poole, Edward Thomas Ipock.

14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?** John Armstrong Russell, Marvin Bascom Cox, Henry Belmont Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, Henry Iverson Glass, Henry M. Wellman.

15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?** John Armstrong Russell, Marvin Bascom Cox, Harry Belmont Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, Henry M. Wellman.

16. **What local preachers are elected elders?** No one.

17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?** No one.

18. **Who are located this year?** No one.

19. **Who are supernumerary?** J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle.

20. **Who are superannuated?** A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J M. Lowder, J. M. Benson, J. A. Lee, A. P. Tyer.

21. **What preachers have died during the past year?** W. H. Kirton, E. E. Rose, C. E. Vale, C. O. Armstrong.

22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?** One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

23. **What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?** 94,969.

24. **How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?** Number licensed 7. Number reported to Dept. of M. S. & T. 4.

25. **How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministry Supply and Training?** Number of candidates 4, Number reported to Dept. of M. S. & T. 3.

26. **How many infants have been baptized during the year?** 663.

27. **How many adults have been baptized during the year?** 2,365.

28. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues?** 112.

29. **What is the number of Epworth League members?** 4,192.

30. **What is the number of Sunday Schools?** 734.

31. **What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?** 6,205.

32. **What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?** 73,664.

33. **What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?** $9,000.

34. **What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?** $8,990.—Applied as shown in Report of Joint Board of Finance.

35. **What has been contributed for Missions?** Foreign, $28,121, Home and Conference, $23,977.

36. **What has been contributed for Church Extension?** $11,451.

37. **What has been contributed for Education?** $14,996.

38. **What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?** $1,123.

39. **What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?** Presiding Elders, $21,481, Preachers in Charge, $246,998.

40. **What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?** $3,438.

41. **What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?** Number of Societies, 782. Number of Houses of Worship, 764.

42. **What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $3,095,656. Indebtedness, $114,238.

43. **What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?** Pastoral Charges, 210. Number of Parsonages, 199.

44. **What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $538,395. Indebtedness, $33,376.

45. **What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?** Number of Districts, 9. Number of District Parsonages, 10.

46. **What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $78,000. Indebtedness, not reported.

47. **What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?** Number of Churches Damaged, 2. Amount of Damage, $310.

48. **What are the insurance statistics?** Insurance Carried, $1,228,755. Losses Sustained, $310. Premiums Paid, $6,027. Collections on Losses, $23.

49. **What are the educational statistics?**

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endowment	Professors	Pupils
Trinity College	$ 1,254,993	$ 1,641,757	53	753
Greensboro College for Women	238,064	102,300	23	279
Louisburg College	75,000	----------	14	125
Carolina College	150,000	----------	12	57

50. **How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?** General organ, 468. Conference organ, 8,399.

51. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?** Y. T. Ormond. For report see Document 21, in Appendix.

52. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?** Wilson, N. C.

53. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?** See appointments.

Statistical Table No. I—

DURHAM

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Burlington	----	51	19	20	636	37	6	1	1	$ 40,000	$ -------	1
2	Burlington Circuit	----	1	4	6	406	1	------	5	5	5,800	-------	1
3	Brooksdale Circuit	1	16	2	8	357	16	1	5	5	4,100	-------	1
4	Chapel Hill	2	------	8	16	172	------	5	1	1	15,000	-------	1
5	Durham—Branson	1	5	36	51	350	4	3	1	1	4,500	-------	1
6	Calvary	----	22	30	6	281	14	7	1	1	18,000	6,400	----
7	Carr	----	4	14	59	423	3	5	1	1	8,911	-------	1
8	Lakewood	----	1	4	6	128	1	3	1	1	4,500	-------	----
9	Memorial	8	16	56	127	939	8	20	1	1	165,000	-------	1
10	Trinity	3	5	68	64	909	3	2	1	1	100,000	3,200	1
11	West Durham	2	11	36	24	646	11	2	1	1	10,000	-------	1
12	Durham Circuit	----	19	12	19	496	18	1	5	5	9,000	-------	1
13	East Burlington	----	52	16	7	431	32	2	2	2	4,500	-------	1
14	East Roxboro and Longhurst	----	32	24	10	127	19	------	2	2	7,000	-------	----
15	Graham	1	1	8	7	218	------	------	1	1	9,200	-------	----
16	Hillsboro Circuit	1	14	21	10	748	12	2	4	4	7,000	-------	1
17	Leasburg Circuit	----	18	7	50	374	12	------	5	5	11,700	-------	1
18	Mebane	1	15	18	12	362	15	3	4	4	8,000	-------	1
19	Milton Circuit	----	20	7	12	448	15	2	5	5	7,500	-------	1
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit	----	42	10	4	548	42	------	5	5	10,000	-------	1
21	Orange Circuit	1	17	9	12	364	15	1	3	3	4,000	-------	----
22	Pearl Mill and Eno	----	22	6	3	133	13	------	2	2	2,000	-------	----
23	Pelham	----	------	------	------	175	------	------	1	1	-------	-------	1
24	Person Circuit	----	63	11	14	636	21	------	5	4	10,000	-------	1
25	Rougemont	----	14	3	7	485	13	------	6	6	9,000	-------	----
26	Roxboro	----	32	13	16	414	26	5	1	1	10,000	-------	1
27	South Alamance	2	41	10	17	498	34	2	4	3	5,500	-------	1
28	Yanceyville Circuit	----	19	161	9	434	13	------	5	5	9,500	150	1
	Totals	23	553	623	596	12,138	398	72	78	77	499,811	9,750	21
	Totals last year	27	610	515	492	12,107	433	71	81	77	478,100	9,800	20
	Increase	----	------	108	104	31	------	1	----	----	21,711	-------	1
	Decrease	4	57	------	------	------	35	------	3	----	-------	50	----

ELIZABETH CITY

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Camden Circuit	----	33	3	24	956	18	12	6	6	$ 25,500	$ 1,400	1
2	Chowan Circuit	1	2	6	8	312	------	1	4	4	10,000	-------	1
3	Columbia Circuit	1	49	23	8	668	49	------	6	6	14,300	-------	1
4	Currituck Circuit	----	2	------	11	586	2	------	4	4	10,000	-------	1
5	Dare Circuit	1	7	------	5	229	------	12	3	3	10,000	800	1
6	Edenton	----	6	23	16	168	1	4	1	2	11,000	-------	1
7	Elizabeth City—City Road	----	13	56	62	504	5	2	2	2	26,000	70	1
8	First Church	----	36	75	43	830	29	8	1	2	19,825	-------	1
9	Gates Circuit	----	4	3	26	552	4	7	5	5	12,000	600	1
10	Gum Neck and East Lake	----	28	------	23	297	------	------	3	3	4,000	-------	----
11	Hatteras Circuit	----	6	5	9	405	3	35	3	3	4,000	-------	1
12	Hertford	----	3	5	8	345	1	------	2	2	24,000	-------	1
13	Kennekeet Circuit	2	8	------	2	444	------	31	3	----	10,000	-------	1
14	Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	8	8	14	210	4	5	4	4	4,000	-------	1
15	Moyock Circuit	1	14	4	5	374	14	------	4	4	5,000	-------	1
16	North Gates Circuit	1	22	5	5	654	14	------	4	4	9,250	-------	1
17	Pantego and Belhaven	----	4	15	22	276	------	4	3	3	7,500	-------	2
18	Pasquotank Circuit	----	22	14	44	500	15	------	4	4	6,500	-------	1
19	Perquimans Circuit	----	40	8	8	728	30	2	6	6	23,000	1,800	1
20	Plymouth	----	4	3	3	319	2	2	4	4	5,500	-------	1
21	Roanoke Island	1	8	3	18	654	5	------	2	3	11,500	-------	1
22	Roper	2	------	12	7	395	------	4	3	3	7,500	-------	1
	Totals	9	321	271	371	10,376	196	129	77	78	260,375	4,670	22
	Totals last year	9	395	212	380	10,196	231	124	80	79	248,475	4,917	22
	Increase	----	------	59	------	180	------	5	----	----	11,900	-------	----
	Decrease		74		9		35		3	1		247	

North Carolina Conference, 1918.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 6,000	$ 3,040	$ 2,500	$ 920	$ 17,500	$ 60			$	$	2	64	$ 431	$ 1,418	7	60	1
1,500		730	667	2,050			1	23	23				667		16	2
1,500			700	2,400	32					1	6	47	784	1	30	3
4,500	1,000		250	7,000						1	18	39	289	1	25	4
2,500			1,787	3,200						1	21	78	1,865	1	29	5
		300	1,384	4,300	2								1,386	2	20	6
2,500			1,813	8,200	47								1,860	2	31	7
			108	1,000	19								127		5	8
9,000			84	81,500	181					3	215	1,334	1,599	6	71	9
10,000	937	5,000	1,750	90,750	504					2	98	1,404	1,908	6	38	10
4,000			158	8,250	47					1	33	175	380	1	30	11
2,400			300	1,000	8								308	1	24	12
2,200			550	4,250	38					1	30	43	593	1	26	13
			331	3,000	12								344		10	14
			113	4,750	22								135		19	15
1,500			280	2,000									280		93	16
2,500			305	2,500	39					5	55	70	412	2	41	17
1,000				3,375										1	33	18
2,000		400	60	2,500	42					2	19	70	172	1	27	19
3,000	1,500		1,972										1,972	1	16	20
		207								1	12	15	15		24	21
																22
1,300			6	1,000									6			23
3,500		250	158	5,250	42					1	18	23	233	4	60	24
		285	100										100		25	25
5,000				7,500	80					4	169	939	1,019	8	57	26
1,900			186	4,075	5								192	3	35	27
1,250		2,000	500	1,550						5	60	350	850	1	40	28
69,050	6,477	11,672	14,410	268,900	1,180		1	23	23	30	818	5,018	18,918	50	903	
64,625	7,252	10,943	14,756	265,175	992					31	852	3,711	19,259	49	840	
4,425		729		3,725	198		1	23	23			1,307		1	63	
	775		346							1	34		341			

DISTRICT.

$ 2,000	$	$ 3,000	$ 1,600	$ 13,500	$ 54			$	$	1	36	$ 54	$ 1,708	12	68	1
2,500			150	3,100	45					1	40	150	345	6	33	2
1,800		450	100	1,000	20								420	3	32	3
1,500		1,000	100	1,000									100	1	50	4
750			400										2,950	3	27	5
2,300		50	152	2,500	36					1	17	182	371	2	28	6
4,500			120	8,500	63					1	15	279	462	2	39	7
5,000		8,000	400	1,400	95					2	100	915	1,410	3	75	8
4,000			1,316	6,000						3	61	432	1,748	7	76	9
																10
1,500		450	78										78		29	11
3,800			215	12,000	120					4	203	1,000	1,335	6	72	12
1,000			250										250	2	20	13
500		150	32										32			14
3,000			181	1,500	19								200	1	22	15
2,500			14	2,000						2	44	173	187	5	77	16
4,500			275	3,900	87					2	21	300	662	8	37	17
2,500		125	110	800									110	3	62	18
2,000	128	900	2,715	5,000	112					2	45	114	2,829		38	19
3,000	1,400		282	1,500	10								292	5	16	20
2,200	1,000	500	250	1,000						4	167	404	654	2	43	21
1,200		150	15	2,300	26								41	4	42	22
52,050	2,528	14,775	8,755	67,000	687					23	749	4,003	16,184	75	886	
49,950	2,841	13,750	21,079	74,000	565					27	861	3,506	24,383	87	936	
2,100		1,025			120							497				
	313		12,324	7,000						4	112		8,199	12	50	

TABLE No. I

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Bladen Circuit		8	7	10	502	8	3	7	7	$ 5,700	$	1
2	Buckhorn Circuit		22	7	34	503	18	2	4	4	9,260		1
3	Carthage Circuit		34	21	40	908	28	4	5	5	15,000		1
4	Duke	1	7	6	8	246		1	2	2	5,500		
5	Dunn	1	8	12	22	416	6	2	2	2	42,000	11,360	1
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	7	36	41	712	7		1	1	60,000		1
7	Person and Calvary		10	9	20	200	4	3	2	2	5,000	315	1
8	Fayetteville Circuit		8	8	23	573	5	2	4	3	8,000		1
9	Goldston Circuit		47	6	17	893	40	6	8	8	8,000		1
10	Haw River Circuit		15	10	12	700	12	3	6	6	11,700		1
11	Hemp Circuit	1	44	4	19	788	44	14	5	5	8,450		1
12	Jonesboro Circuit	1	30	34	20	856	20	15	6	6	9,000		1
13	Lillington Circuit	1	14	15	22	820	12	3	6	6	9,000	300	
14	Newton Grove Circuit		34	5	22	458	22	6	7	7	7,000		1
15	Parkton Circuit		29	31	40	510	19	6	5	5	7,000		2
16	Pittsboro Circuit		23	8	10	598	18	1	6	6	9,200		1
17	Roseboro Circuit	1	37	6	9	507	30	8	6	6	7,000		1
18	Sanford		3	10	27	401	1	2	2	2	28,000		1
19	Siler City Circuit				8	754		1	5	5	6,500		1
20	Stedman Circuit	1	3	12	9	453	1		6	6	7,000	115	1
	Totals	8	383	247	413	11,798	295	82	95	94	268,250	12,090	19
	Totals last year	9	352	249	401	11,701	243	120	96	95	237,835	9,691	18
	Increase		31		12	97	52				30,415	2,399	1
	Decrease	1		2				38	1	1			

NEW BERN

1	Beaufort		1	5	14	405		3	2	3	$ 12,000	$	1
2	Carteret Circuit	2	6	2	17	506	6	2	9	8	14,850	250	1
3	Craven Circuit			9	3	180			4	4	10,500		
4	Dover Circuit		13	7	5	394	10		5	5	9,500		1
5	Elm Street and Princeton	1	12	9	7	376	9	4	3	3	6,500	50	1
6	Goldsboro—St. John		11	9	20	224	5		1	1	3,600		1
7	St. Paul	3	27	51	44	820	16	7	1	1	31,500		1
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1	9	2	37	601	5		8	8	1,600		1
9	Grifton Circuit		23	6	7	566	19	2	5	5	9,500		1
10	Hookerton Circuit	3	7	1	5	561	7	2	4	4	12,500		1
11	Jones Circuit		28	1	46	662	89	1	8	7	1,200		1
12	Kinston—Queen Street	1		16	12	614		5	1	1	40,000		
13	Caswell Street			13	6	264			3	3	9,000		
14	LaGrange Circuit		35	4	15	669	30		8	7	9,000		1
15	Morehead City	2		12	32	447		4	1	1	9,500		1
16	Mount Olive and Calypso		13	15	14	408	13		2	2	28,000	5,000	1
17	Mount Olive Circuit		30		24	688	24	2	6	6	17,000		1
18	New Bern—Centenary		1	34	402	772			1	1	92,000		1
19	Riverside			6	7	86		1	1				
20	Ocracoke and Portsmouth			1	2	166		1	2	2	5,000		1
21	Oriental Circuit		2	5	9	341	2	1	4	4	17,000	200	1
22	Pamlico Circuit	1	8	4	7	229	6	1	4	3	7,000	150	1
23	Straits and Atlantic	2	17	59	18	552	17		6	6	15,000		
24	Snow Hill Circuit			4	13	400	2		5	5	14,000		1
25	Vandemere Circuit		6	3	1	277	6	2	6	6	7,200		1
	Totals	16	262	274	367	11,218	266	38	100	97	381,850	5,650	21
	Totals last year	16	694	394	446	11,892	505	77	102	97	416,650	1,650	21
	Increase											4,000	
	Decrease		432	120	79	574	239	39	2		34,800		

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,000	$	$	$ 64	$	$			$	$			$	$ 64	2	36	1
1,000			3,600										3,600		35	2
3,000		1,200	240	6,000	46					2	66	181	467	1	65	3
			60	3,000									60	2	20	4
3,000		300	5,435	20,500	15					3	150	485	5,935	3	43	5
10,000		1,400	324	28,000	45					5	159	1,100	1,469	5	41	6
2,500	923		338	2,500	28								386	1	33	7
2,400		100	465	2,000	16					1	20	98	579	2	40	8
2,000			155										155	2	31	9
1,500		200	100	1,000	21					1	14	20	141	1	67	10
2,000	320		400	500	10								410	2	32	11
2,250		500	300	3,500	30					1	30	115	445	2	50	12
			465	3,000									465	2	51	17
500				1,500	27								27	1	45	14
1,800		300	473	4,000	10								483	1	50	15
2,000			10	1,000						1	20	123	133	2	73	16
1,700			25	2,000	19					1	19	200	244	1	37	17
3,500		300	1,400	10,000						3	125	1,593	1,663		35	18
2,000		300		1,900	17					1	16	124	141	3	34	19
2,500	100		75	2,000	77								152	1	32	20
44,650	1,343	4,600	13,949	92,400	361					19	619	4,039	16,959	34	850	
41,500	1,640	5,650	19,254	91,200	552					18	552	3,534	21,530	37	857	
3,150				1,200						1	67	505				
	297	1,050	5,305		191								4,571	3	7	

DISTRICT.

$ 4,000	$	$	$ 1,732	$ 6,000	$			$	$	1	24	$ 38	$ 1,770	2	12	1
1,500			300										300	1	67	2
				2,500										1	30	3
1,800			250										250		32	4
2,000	250		210	2,700									210	1	65	5
4,000	1,400	650	200	3,500	40					1	29	190	430	4	22	6
6,000			2,500	18,500	96					2	134	1,416	4,013	5	80	7
5,000	704		900	4,000	57								957	2	57	8
4,000	1,000		546	2,500									546	2	52	9
3,000		500	150	4,000						1	26	122	272	3	57	10
2,000			5,000	1,000						4	89	363	5,363	2	90	11
		5,500	300	23,500	226					1	71	900	1,426	3	78	12
			150	2,500	20								170	1	20	13
1,000			275	1,200						1	25	151	426	1	26	14
5,500			1,330	6,500	109	1		250		1	35	324	1,772	3	88	15
2,500		700	250	3,500	93					2	48	161	504	2	47	16
4,000			411	3,250	70					1	10	16	497	2	48	17
8,000			211	33,500	66					2	128	1,125	1,402	3	67	18
		1,250	2,506										2,506	1	23	19
1,000			156							1	50	30	186			20
1,000			200	5,800	15					2	21	115	315	5	23	21
2,500	500		50	2,500	35								85	1	18	22
		1,000	2,200	1,000	23					2	95	30	2,253	2	26	23
3,500		200	152	2,800						1	16	50	202	1	40	24
1,000	300	200	100										100	1	40	25
65,800	4,154	10,300	20,279	130,750	843	1		250		23	811	5,074	28,065	48	1,119	
59,800	4,721	10,550	21,890	144,350	501					18	715	4,609	26,876	55	1,126	
6,000					342	1		250		5	96	465	1,209			
	567	250	1,611	13,550											7	

TABLE NO. I

RALEIGH

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Benson Circuit		8	4	1	206	8		3	3	$ 30,000	$ 7,000	1
2	Cary Circuit		21	21	16	651	12		6	6	21,000	6,000	1
3	Clayton		10	14	8	250	10	2	1	1	35,000		1
4	Four Oaks Circuit		17	6	7	276	17		3	3	4,250		1
5	Franklinton Circuit			3	7	686		1	4	4	30,600		1
6	Garner Circuit	1	18	3	10	550	18		4	4	6,000		1
7	Granville Circuit	1	3	8	10	516	3	1	5	5	11,200	200	1
8	Johnston Circuit		7	5	2	123	7		4	4	4,700		
9	Kenly Circuit		15	11	25	277	13	1	3	3	5,000		1
10	Louisburg	1	6	17	21	351	5	2	1	1	25,000		1
11	Mill Brook Circuit		33	17	20	421	30	1	7	6	10,250		1
12	Oxford		16	30	36	455	15	4	1	1	30,000	1,000	1
13	Oxford Circuit		32		8	858	22		8	7	16,000		1
14	Raleigh—Central		3	54	31	476	1	1	1	1	28,000		1
15	Edenton Street	2	24	61	68	1,003	13	3	1	2	76,000	6,500	1
16	Epworth		1	2	8	189		1	1	1	5,500		
17	Jenkins Memorial		50	43	31	491	42	24	1	1	10,000	1,471	1
18	Selma		6	22	25	455	6	4	2	2	26,000		1
19	Smithfield			17	8	340		3	1	1	30,000		1
20	Tar River Circuit	1	22	4	9	694	19	4	5	5	10,500		1
21	Youngsville Circuit		13	2	6	324	10	1	6	6	7,000		1
22	Zebulon Circuit		5	51	24	384	3		4	4	6,000		1
	Totals	6	316	365	381	9,975	264	33	75	73	428,000	22,171	20
	Totals last year	8	292	393	971	9,532	282	39	74	73	393,270	22,216	20
	Increase		24			443			1		24,830		
	Decrease	2		28	590		18	6				45	

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen		13	39	7	310	13		3	3	$ 40,000	$ 1,700	1
2	Biscoe Circuit	3	19	36	41	355	16	4	3	3	13,000		2
3	Caledonia Circuit		17	15	29	418	8	4	4	4	14,000		1
4	Elizabeth Circuit	1	21	32	15	411	5	9	7	6	6,550		1
5	Ellerbe Circuit	1	30	326	130	609	17	10	8	7	8,000	300	1
6	Hamlet	1	5	56	21	510	1	1	1	1	16,000	1,300	1
7	Laurel Hill Circuit		21	12	99	315	12	19	6	6	4,930		1
8	Laurinburg	1	1	31	10	358			1	1	45,000	20,000	
9	Lumberton	1	6	16	21	333	4	5	1	1	25,000		1
10	Lumberton Circuit			7	198	236			4	3	4,000		1
11	Maxton			10	12	255			1	1	20,000		1
12	Montgomery Circuit		9		4	350	9		7	7	3,000		1
13	Mount Gilead		2	6	12	300	1	3	1	1	25,000		1
14	Mount Gilead Circuit	1	3	50	11	364	2	4	5	5	4,000		1
15	Raeford Circuit		15	15	24	458	7	3	3	3	8,000		1
16	Red Springs	1	31	20	18	398	20	2	3	3	18,500	2,500	1
17	Richmond Circuit		13	21	11	671	4	36	6	6	9,000	200	1
18	Roberdel Circuit	1	12		35	728	10		7	6	7,000		1
19	Robeson Circuit		15	10	39	637	6	3	4	4	16,200		1
20	Rockingham	1	16	16	30	570	10	1	1	1	22,000		1
21	Rowland Circuit	1	11	5	21	326	6	12	4	4	9,500		1
22	St. John and Gibson		2	10	12	482	1	10	2	2	18,000		1
23	St. Paul		17	209	43	385	11	4	4	4	7,500		2
24	Troy	1	5	19	19	278	3	3	3	2	4,000		1
25	Vass Circuit	1	22	6	8	377	16		3	4	10,500		1
	Totals	14	306	967	870	10,444	182	133	92	88	358,680	26,000	26
	Totals last year	12	487	586	501	10,584	270	216	90	85	356,100	12,250	25
	Increase	2		381	369				2	3	2,580	13,750	1
	Decrease		181			140	88	83					

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance					Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 3,000	$ 3,000	$	$ 7,000	$ 16,000	$ 160			$	$			$	$ 7,160	2	15	1
2,500	150		2,000							3	40	192	2,192	2	30	2
5,000	3,000		678	11,000						1	30	750	928	1	28	3
4,000			110							1	12	78	188	2	50	4
4,000			800							4	79	846	846	3	80	5
3,000			1,500	2,250	23								1,522	1	30	6
1,500			299	3,100	6					1	15	700	306	1	33	7
		1,140	1,393	1,000	6								1,398	1	14	8
5,000			1,700	3,950						2	39	69	269		44	9
5,000			50	8,500	47					1	110	1,255	1,352	6	66	10
2,200			200	4,500									200	1	34	11
5,000			45	16,500	102					4	115	524	671	5	62	12
3,600			120	6,500	38					2	34	55	213	5	153	13
5,000			1,285	7,000	62					1	43	386	1,683	4	48	14
7,500			463	35,600	27					5	281	3,988	4,478	8	86	15
		850		3,000									850	1	12	16
2,600			458							1	35	42	500	2	7	17
3,500		1,000	200	9,000	46					1	25	285	531	2	30	18
5,000	2,200	2,500	467	17,175	24					1	51	769	1,260	5	43	19
1,800				1,600						3	41	100	100	1	71	20
2,000			115	600									115	2	21	21
1,800			585	2,000						2	33	95	680	1	49	22
71,000	8,450	5,490	18,748	152,675	543					32	978	10,134	27,492	55	1,110	
71,850	13,194	4,250	54,426	150,375	873					37	1,225	9,952	63,873	54	1,046	
		1,240		2,300								182		1	64	
850	4,744		31,678		330					5	247		36,381			

DISTRICT.

$ 3,500	$	$	$ 300	$ 2,000	$ 52			$	$	1	25	$ 750	$ 852	2	15	1
3,050	1,250		365	1,000						2	24	165	530	2	35	2
3,500			130	6,500	34								164		34	3
3,000			100							1	7	33	133	1	38	4
925	575		300	1,800	10								310	1	30	5
3,600			102	11,000						1	50	724	826	3	47	6
1,500			485	400									485	1	29	7
			19,000	20,000	200					3	122	1,187	20,187	2	57	8
3,000				12,500						1	42	311	311	1	40	9
2,000			120	1,000	10								130	1	15	10
3,500			6,059	10,000	12					2	75	513	6,584	3	40	11
2,500			15										15	5		12
4,000	1,743		248	12,500						3	104	175	423	1	44	13
2,500		20	75										75		30	14
2,500			129	4,000						1	25	265	394	3	47	15
3,000			138	12,000	66					1	30	158	362	2	76	16
1,500			300										300	1	52	17
1,500	180		610	800						1	20	40	650	1	35	18
3,500		500	587	10,200	14					3	97	324	925	1	96	19
8,000				10,000						2	101	959	959	7	52	20
3,000				6,750						3	49	196	196	1	74	21
3,200			61							2	156	612	673	2	60	22
6,000			1,365	6,500	45					1	22	92	1,502	1	40	23
2,800	200	500	100	3,000						2	28	157	257	1	20	24
2,000			6,000										6,000	1	32	25
73,575	3,948	1,020	36,589	131,950	443					30	977	6,661	43,297	44	1,048	
68,275	6,924	1,820	13,281	129,475	581					32	878	5,736	30,521	40	1,054	
5,300			23,308	2,545							99	925	12,776	4	6	
	2,976	800			138					2						

Table No. I

WARRENTON

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Battleboro and Whitakers	----	1	4	7	240	1	------	4	4	$ 7,000	$ ------	1
2	Bertie Circuit	----	------	6	6	350	------	2	5	5	9,000	------	1
3	Conway Circuit	----	48	7	20	771	30	1	5	5	14,000	------	1
4	Enfield and Halifax	----	5	13	8	363	5	1	4	4	12,000	------	1
5	Garysburg Circuit	----	2	6	14	436	1	2	5	5	9 000	------	1
6	Harrellsville Circuit	----	5	20	10	363	3	2	7	7	15,000	------	1
7	Henderson—First Church	----	2	22	26	429	1	------	1	1	17.500	------	1
8	N. and S. Henderson	----	16	2	1	212	16	1	2	2	5,000	------	----
9	Littleton	----	1	------	3	263	1	------	2	2	16,500	------	1
10	Murfreesboro and Winton	----	4	1	12	154	3	7	2	3	5,800	------	----
11	Northampton Circuit	----	89	12	32	1,181	75	1	5	5	11,000	------	1
12	Rich Square Circuit	1	6	11	4	469	6	3	4	4	9,000	------	1
13	Ridgeway Circuit	----	42	17	20	916	31	2	7	7	13.000	------	1
14	Roancke Circuit	1	57	1	15	703	54	6	4	3	7,000	300	1
15	Roanoke Rapids	1	11	12	15	207	10	2	1	1	2,000	------	----
16	Rosemary Circuit	----	17	8	11	378	14	------	3	3	8,500	------	----
17	Scotland Neck	----	7	25	13	208	4	3	3	3	6,500	------	2
18	Warren Circuit	1	79	14	12	815	66	1	8	8	20,000	560	1
19	Warrenton Circuit	1	22	23	14	671	17	2	4	4	17,750	------	1
20	Weldon	----	17	9	14	386	5	7	2	2	29,000	------	1
21	Williamston and Hamilton	----	17	------	10	315	12	2	5	5	14,000	------	1
	Totals	5	448	213	267	9,829	355	45	83	83	248,550	860	18
	Totals last year	3	281	216	388	9,580	229	------	83	83	231,950	729	18
	Increase	2	167	------	------	249	126	49	----	----	16,600	131	----
	Decrease	----	------	3	121	------	------	4	----	----	----------	------	----

WASHINGTON

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Aurora Circuit	----	36	33	32	465	20	3	5	5	$ 10,000	$ ------	1
2	Ayden Circuit	1	4	25	30	470	2	------	5	5	7,500	------	1
3	Bath Circuit	----	16	------	9	517	12	6	5	4	6,000	------	1
4	Bethel Circuit	----	4	4	3	265	4	7	4	5	4,500	------	1
5	Elm City	2	3	2	8	283	3	------	2	2	2,750	------	1
6	Fairfield	----	------	7	35	163	------	5	1	1	5,000	------	1
7	Farmville Circuit	----	11	18	15	257	7	------	4	3	4,000	------	1
8	Fremont Circuit	----	2	4	30	481	1	8	5	5	7,250	------	1
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	----	10	47	34	461	4	10	1	1	40,000	------	1
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	30	3	8	440	22	8	4	4	3,600	246	1
11	McKendree Circuit	----	7	10	5	150	7	------	4	3	5,500	------	1
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit	----	12	4	5	560	12	------	5	5	6,000	------	1
13	Nashville Circuit	----	33	11	7	448	14	1	4	4	31,000	10,800	----
14	Rocky Mount—First Church	----	2	31	16	727	1	7	1	1	40,000	------	1
15	Clark Street	----	34	21	8	178	26	3	1	1	2,500	------	1
16	N. and S. Rocky Mount	----	20	6	13	174	18	------	2	2	3,750	------	----
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	----	10	6	8	330	7	6	5	5	7,050	------	1
18	Stokes Circuit	----	15	2	1	107	12	------	3	3	2,350	------	----
19	Spring Hope Circuit	----	9	30	------	553	2	1	7	7	19.000	------	1
20	Swan Quarter Circuit	----	10	3	2	484	5	5	3	3	9,000	1,200	1
21	Tarboro	----	3	11	22	217	------	5	1	1	29,000	7,840	1
22	Vanceboro Circuit	----	7	2	2	264	3	------	5	5	5,000	200	1
23	Washington	1	17	49	45	539	9	21	1	1	45,000	5,000	1
24	Wilson and Mission	1	57	90	60	717	43	4	2	2	33,000	------	1
	Totals	5	342	413	390	9,250	217	71	80	78	328.750	25,286	20
	Totals last year	6	465	392	333	9,173	350	100	84	78	308,025	21,385	21
	Increase	----	------	21	57	77	------	------	----	----	20,725	3,901	----
	Decrease	1	123	------	------	------	33	19	4	----	----------	------	1

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work			Total for Table I	Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected		General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,000	$	$ 300	$ 30	$ 3,250	$			$	$			$	$	2	31	1
3,000		1,500	15	6,000	15					1	29	145	175		50	2
3,500			50	4,100	17					3	64	249	316	2	70	3
2,000			126	3,500	26								156	1	26	4
1,600			500	3,800	35					4	90	400	935	2	55	5
5,000		1,000	200	5,800	15					2	23	100	315	1	100	6
3,000			329	12,500	114					3	92	513	956	2	50	7
			274	3,400	45								319	1	5	8
4,000	195		396	8,000						2	44	265	662	3	24	9
			25	2,500	19					2	28	198	242	4	20	10
2,000		500	90	4,000	44					1	27	280	414	3	84	11
2,500		4,800	10										10	2	39	12
3,700		200	388	1,800						4	44	128	506	2	88	13
1,200		350	250	1,000						1	25	51	301	3	32	14
		3,400	9,005	1,400	26					1	10	45	9,167	2	17	15
		365	516	2,000	28					1	16	103	655	1	25	16
3,000			35	3,500	31								66	1	17	17
2,000			174	6,800	33					2	44	69	276	4	69	18
6,000	850		2,463	9,550	18					4	81	377	2,859	10	125	19
3,500			175	16,000						1	122	782	957	4	70	20
4,000	50		593	6,930	33					1	19	43	603	1	27	21
46,500	1,130	14,878	13,146	105,830	500					32	758	3,749	19,890	51	1,024	
43,700	1,100	5,948	9,679	105,050	584	1		2,000		27	595	2,897	14,026	50	1,018	
2,800	30	8,930	3,467	780						5	163	852	5,864	1	6	
					84	1		2,000								

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$	$ 400	$ 500	$ 5			$	$	2	33	$ 106	$ 512	2	37	1
750			550	3,000						1	20	148	698	3	43	2
1,000														1	66	3
1,500			500										500	1	22	4
2,000			1,016	2,250	13								1,059	1	22	5
1,500			328	4,850	78					1	25	263	669	2	17	6
1,500		4,250	40	1,500	11					1	34	663	714	1	35	7
3,200	300		100	2,000						5	94	254	354	3	40	8
5,000	300	1,050	585	25,000	84					2	158	1,070	1,739	4	50	9
1,700		325	75										75	2	35	10
2,000			200	2,400									200	1	13	11
2 000	250		500										500	1	45	12
		1,500	4,850							1	65	710	5,560	4	50	13
6,000				25,000	153					3	146	1,140	1,293			14
3,500	1,380		738	2,300	18								757	2	17	15
		300	90	750	8								98	2	10	16
2,000			89	3,500						1	32	104		1	39	17
		125	10										10		10	18
2,000			3,275	6,600						1	18	354	3,569	2	45	19
1,500			110							1	22	196	307	3	55	20
4,000		500	5,051	12,400						1	30	314	5,210	3	26	21
1,800	425	300	550	1,000	7								557	1	18	22
8,000		3,000	3,774	17,350						2	110	625	4,399	5	65	23
6,500		11,200	2,336	24,950	22					2	112	1,311	3,744	6	70	24
58,950	2,655	22,550	25,106	135,350	399					25	899	7,258	32,544	50	791	
55,750	7,350	3,121	33,791	113,820	761					24	725	5,427	40,091	57	888	
3,200		19,429		21,530						1	174	1,821				
	695		9,585		362								7,547	7	97	

TABLE No. I

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit		2	6	10	327		2	7	7	$ 7,950	$	
2	Carvers Creek Circuit	1	22	5	7	531	6	10	8	8	11,500		1
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1	40	36	50	425	21	14	5	4	14,000	600	1
4	Clinton Circuit	1	6	34	104	549	4	1	5	4	14,540		1
5	Faison and Warsaw		21	10	26	466	19	5	4	3	6,000		1
6	Hallsboro Circuit	1	8	11	69	360	7	2	6	6	9,000	186	
7	Jacksonville and Richland		5	3	7	448	5		3	3	9,500		1
8	Kenansville Circuit	1	9	3	3	337	7	1	7	6	8,100		1
9	Magnolia Circuit		1	7	6	421	1	10	5	5	5,000		1
10	Onslow Circuit	1	65	11	10	660	64	21	6	5	8,000		1
11	Scotts Hill Circuit		2	4	4	261		3	6	8	5,000		1
12	Shallotte Circuit		9	4	18	555		20	7	7	5,000		1
13	Southport		4	5	11	308	4	8	1	1	7,000		1
14	Swansboro Circuit	1	9	2	22	467	5		3	3	10,000		1
15	Tabor Circuit	4	13	8	12	456	5	8	8	6	9,000		1
16	Town Creek Circuit		6		1	265	1	6	5	4	3,500		1
17	Wallace and Rose Hill		12	4	8	434	12	16	4	4	5,300		1
18	Whiteville	1	3	28	8	251	3	2	2	2	7,500	1,700	1
19	Wilmington—Bladen Street		2	15	22	224	2	5	1	1	12,000		1
20	Fifth Avenue	1	25	37	34	793	20	12	2	2	63,000		1
21	Grace		5	26	31	826	5	5	1	1	75,000	4,200	1
22	Trinity	1	5	21	8	285	1	5	1	1	15,000		2
23	Wilmington Circuit	1		3	8	186		4	5	5	10,500	1,375	
	Totals	15	274	283	479	9,835	192	160	102	96	321,390	8,061	21
	Totals last year	15	299	267	469	9,741	274	119	98	98	281,240	18,222	20
	Increase			16	10	94		41	4		40,150		1
	Decrease		25				82			2		10,161	

RECAPITU

1	Durham	23	553	623	596	12,138	398	72	78	77	$ 499,811	$ 9,750	21
2	Elizabeth City	9	321	271	371	10,376	196	129	77	78	260,375	4,670	22
3	Fayetteville	8	383	247	413	11,798	295	82	95	94	268,250	12,090	19
4	New Bern	16	262	274	367	11,218	266	38	100	97	381,850	5,650	21
5	Raleigh	6	316	365	381	9,975	264	33	75	73	428,000	22,171	20
6	Rockingham	14	306	967	870	10,444	182	133	92	88	358,680	26,000	26
7	Warrenton	5	448	213	267	9,829	355	45	83	83	248,550	560	18
8	Washington	5	342	413	390	9,250	217	71	80	78	328,750	25,286	20
9	Wilmington	15	274	283	479	9,835	192	160	102	96	321,390	8,061	21
	Totals	101	3,205	3,656	4,134	94,863	2,365	763	782	768	3,090,656	114,238	188
	Totals last year	105	3,875	3,224	4,381	94,506	2,817	915	788	774	3,275,545	90,850	185
	Increase			432		357						23,388	13
	Decrease	4	670		247		452	152	6	6	184,889		

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$	$	$ 2,100	$ 139	$ 1,000	$			$	$	1	18	$ 33	$ 172	1	12	1
1,500			75	3,600	22								97	1	38	2
3,500			2,390	5,950	100					1	52	78	2,568	2	48	3
3,000			893	5,200	21					3	16	161	1,077	1	54	4
4,000	375		3,298	5,500	72					1	14	155	3,525	3	36	5
			369	2,100	30								399	1	23	6
2,500			187	8,750	27					4	80	252	466	1	64	7
2,500		300	141	3,500	18					2	21	12	171	1	22	8
1,200		100	200	1,600	16					2	25	20	236	1	30	9
2,000			100							1	34	185	285	2	57	10
1,000			167	1,200	12								179	1	22	11
1,000		200												2	11	12
2,000	900	550	100	3,000						1	31	75	175	1	20	13
1,500			100										100		33	14
1,500		800	950	1,500	11								961		20	15
2,000		100	325										325		18	16
2,000				1,600						3	58	570	570			17
1,500	1,500	1,507								1	36	161	1,668	3	28	18
2,500			392										392	1	7	19
5,000		1,000	47,400							1	45	310	1,310	3	50	20
10,000		11,397	46,500	90						1	90	998	12,485	6	39	21
6,600	1,416	9,000	2,358	5,500	22					1	37	714	3,094	2	22	22
		500	368	3,500		1		60		1	12		368	2	14	23
56,800	2,691	15,150	26,456	147,400	1,071	1		60		24	569	3,724	30,623	35	668	
44,950	4,265	15,565	10,840	141,950	271	1	1	115	26	20	495	3,278	15,502	29	646	
11,850			15,616	5,450	800					4	74	446	15,121	6	22	
	1,574	415					1	55	26							

LATION.

$ 69,050	$ 6,477	$ 11,672	$ 14,410	$268,900	$1,180		1	$ 23	$ 23	30	818	$ 5,018	$ 18,918	50	903	1
52,050	2,528	14,775	8,755	67,000	687					23	749	4,003	16,184	75	886	2
44,650	1,343	4,600	13,949	92,400	361					19	619	4,039	16,959	34	850	3
65,800	4,154	10,300	20,279	130,750	843	1		250		23	811	5,074	28,065	48	1,119	4
71,000	8,450	5,490	18,748	152,675	543					32	978	10,134	27,492	55	1,110	5
73,575	3,948	1,020	36,589	131,950	443					30	977	6,661	43,297	44	1,048	6
46,500	1,130	14,878	13,146	105,830	500					32	758	3,749	19,890	51	1,024	7
58,950	2,655	22,550	25,106	135,350	399					25	899	7,258	32,544	50	791	8
56,800	2,691	15,150	26,456	147,400	1,071	1		60		24	569	3,724	30,623	35	668	9
338,775	33,376	99,415	177,433	1232,255	6,026	2	1	333	23	238	7,178	49,660	233,972	442	8,399	
500,400	49,287	90,596	198,976	1185,395	5,680	2	1	2,115	26	234	6,893	42,650	261,081	458	8,411	
		8,819		46,860	346			1,782	3	4	285	7,010	27,109	16	12	
161,625	15,891		21,543													

Statistical Table No. II—

DURHAM

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burlington	2	50	$	$	$	$	$ 17	1	35	635	85	46
2	Burlington Circuit	1							4	19	200		
3	Brooksdale Circuit								4	24	180		
4	Chapel Hill								1	8	150		
5	Durham—Branson	1	35		20		30	50	1	20	373	27	64
6	Calvary								1	14	221		16
7	Carr								1	3	315	50	45
8	Lakewood								1	9	86		
9	Memorial	1	40		75		125	200	1	52	1,375	140	63
10	Trinity	1	32		10		26	36	1	32	602	100	36
11	West Durham	2	106	36			50	86	1	28	485	20	15
12	Durham Circuit	1	48				115		5	20	525		15
13	East Burlington	3	95				48	48	2	32	468	26	40
14	E. Roxboro and Longhurst								2	10	140		10
15	Graham								1	20	385	52	90
16	Hillsboro Circuit								4	50	350		15
17	Leasburg Circuit	1	19				8		4	28	201	17	22
18	Mebane	1	70			5	23		4	38	373	49	34
19	Milton Circuit								4	23	190		
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit								4	19	200		
21	Orange Circuit								3	21	275		12
22	Pearl Mill and Eno								2	11	120		17
23	Pelham								1	7	50		
24	Person Circuit	1	18	5			5	10	5	35	400		30
25	Rougemont	1	34						6	36	375		26
26	Roxboro								1	15	310		36
27	South Alamance Circuit								4	23	486	46	43
28	Yanceyville Circuit								5	28	290		
	Totals	16	547	36	105	5	430	427	74	643	9,764	566	678
	Total last year	20	719	105	30	2	379	513	76	600	10,232	679	787
	Increase				75	3	51			43			
	Decrease	4	172	69				86	2		468	113	109

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	5	86	835	13	48
2	Chowan Circuit	1	69	10	15		15	40	4	32	265	10	13
3	Columbia Circuit								6	36	400		
4	Currituck Circuit	1							4	46	377		25
5	Dare Circuit	4	192	27				27	3	20	402		21
6	Edenton	1	22		5		7	12	2	19	283	18	10
7	Elizabeth City—City Road	1					126	126	2	28	510	56	38
8	First Church	1	76	30			75	105	2	50	637	50	37
9	Gates Circuit	3	80	43			65	108	4	34	260		
10	Gum Neck and East Lake								3	16	175		
11	Hatteras Circuit								3	25	350		
12	Hertford	2	112		50		46	96	2	25	323	60	15
13	Kennekeet Circuit	1	55	20			16	36	3	50	450	30	20
14	Kitty Hawk Circuit								3	35	179		
15	Moyock Circuit	1	36		23				4	23	280		
16	North Gates Circuit								4	23	251		16
17	Pantego and Belhaven								3	31	380	20	40
18	Pasquotank Circuit								4	40	297	29	
19	Perquimans Circuit								8	66	575	6	212
20	Plymouth								3	20	220		
21	Roanoke Island	2	135		55		287	342	2	44	484	16	70
22	Roper	1	22		5		34	39	3	24	305		7
	Totals	19	792	130	648		671	931	77	773	8,238	308	372
	Totals last year	21	995	64	155	4	727	973	80	863	8,964	386	609
	Increase			66	493								
	Decrease	2	203			4	56	41	3	90	726	78	237

North Carolina Conference, 1918.

DISTRICT.

Schools: Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table II	Total from Table I	Total Tables I and II	Number
	5	42	$	$ 10	$ 25	$ 403	$ 255	$ 694	$ 711	$	$ 711	$ 1,418	$ 2,129	1
						123		123	123	123	123	667	790	2
	5	15	14		11	60	20	105	105	45	60	784	844	3
	2		30		19	40		89	89		89		89	4
1	3	3			27	106	69	202	252	252	252	1,865	2,117	5
1	4	18			12	222	9	243	243	56	187	1,386	1,573	6
	4	4			18	98	79	196	196		196	1,942	2,138	7
1	3	2			9	27	60	96	96		96	19	105	8
	8	14			41	621		662	862		862	1,599	2,462	9
1	5	4				334	682	1,016	1,052	296	756	1,908	2,664	10
1	5	11			36	163	90	289	375	65	375	311	686	11
	6	17			35	130		165	280		280	308	588	12
	6	45			7	136	386	530	578		578	631	1,210	13
		16			4	17	88	110	110	4	105	344	449	14
1	3				6	125	33	164	164		158	135	293	15
1	3	8			25	50		75	75		75	280	430	16
		8		12	28	93	67	178	186		186	412	598	17
	2	13			18	117	167	302	331		331		331	18
		12			25	38		63	63		63	172	235	19
		42			18	40		58	58		58	1,972	2,030	20
1		15			13	50	12	75	75		75	15	90	21
	2	5				50	30	80	80		80		80	22
					3						3	6	9	23
	5	50		5	68	143	10	228	238		238	224	462	24
		13			18	46	87	151	151	83	151	100	167	25
	8	31			25	100	640	765	765	256	509	1,019	1,529	26
	4	33			22	219		241	241		241	192	433	27
		15			28	175	56	259	259		259	400	659	28
8	83	436	44	27	541	3,726	2,833	7,059	7,758	1,180	7,066	18,109	25,193	--
10	111	446	57	265	283	2,881	3,124	6,451	6,967	580	6,553	19,242	25,920	--
					258	845		608	791	600	513			--
2	28	10	13	238			291					1,133	727	--

DISTRICT.

	8	18	$ 30	$	$ 28	$ 432	$ 120	$ 610	$ 610	$	$ 610	$ 1,708	$ 2,318	1
1	6	2	24	60		60		84	124		208	345	553	2
	2	25				150	100	250	250	200	950	420	1,370	3
1	5	2		35	30	107	2	174	174		174	100	275	4
	5	7			28	241		269	296		296	2,950	3,246	5
	2	6	24		24	120	111	279	291	114	177	371	548	6
	3	7			30	196	258	464	590		590	462	1,052	7
1	11	31		101	60	208	662	1,031	1,136	329	807	1,410	2,217	8
	2	4		22	33	100	303	458	566	222	344	1,748	2,092	9
														10
	7	6	113		9	77	27	113	113		191	78	382	11
1	2	2			36	100	100	236	332		532	1,335	1,867	12
4	3		60		4	140		204	240		240	250	490	13
		8	16			55	18	89	89		89	32	121	14
	2	14	10		21	70	82	183	206		288	200	488	15
	2	10			30	60	476	561	561		565	188	753	16
	8	2			30	175		205	205		205	662	867	17
	2	16			30	105		135	135	30	105	115	215	18
	3	32			29	290		319	319		319	2,829	3,148	19
	1	4				50	69	119	119	69	119	293	412	20
	10	8			10	435	80	525	867	80	787	654	1,441	21
	1					160	50	210	301	251	292	40	332	22
8	85	204	277	218	432	2,331	2,458	6,518	7,524	1,295	7,888	16,184	25,187	--
10	85	280	197	199	253	3,522	2,385	6,086	6,988	1,059	6,454	24,961	31,438	--
			80	19	179		73	432	536	236	1,434			--
2		76				1,191						8,777	6,251	--

Table No. II

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Bladen Circuit	------	------	$-----	$-----	$-----	$-----	$-----	7	42	486	------	------
2	Buckhorn Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	29	330	------	------
3	Carthage Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	48	625	------	------
4	Duke	1	20	------	------	------	------	------	2	21	300	57	43
5	Dunn	1	26	------	------	------	3	3	2	29	450	45	42
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	50	------	25	------	40	65	1	37	470	50	29
7	Person and Calvary	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	24	316	------	------
8	Fayetteville Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	27	274	------	15
9	Goldston Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	65	748	------	19
10	Haw River Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	45	460	------	6
11	Hemp Circuit	1	58	42	------	1	80	123	5	35	360	------	------
12	Jonesboro Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	50	575	------	34
13	Lillington Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	42	450	------	------
14	Newton Grove Circuit	1	30	------	8	------	------	8	7	48	563	------	------
15	Parkton Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	38	456	13	17
16	Pittsboro Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	40	481	16	37
17	Roseboro Circuit	1	40	------	25	------	15	40	6	43	354	12	------
18	Sanford	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	28	450	120	45
19	Siler City Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	36	628	------	108
20	Stedman Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	35	300	------	------
	Totals	6	224	42	58	1	138	239	91	762	9,076	313	395
	Totals last year	6	222	10	30	1	113	144	99	729	9,249	281	380
	Increase	------	2	32	28	------	25	95	------	33	------	32	15
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	8	------	173	------	------

NEW BERN

1	Beaufort	------	------	$-----	$-----	$-----	$-----	$-----	2	26	245	------	37
2	Carteret Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	82	653	------	------
3	Craven Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	16	85	------	------
4	Dover Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	35	428	------	40
5	Elm Street and Princeton	1	40	5	------	------	32	37	3	31	330	19	44
6	Goldsboro—St. John	2	76	35	------	3	169	207	1	17	300	26	34
7	St. Paul	1	63	------	------	------	137	137	1	31	471	------	30
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1	37	------	------	------	------	------	8	8	528	------	------
9	Grifton Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	27	270	------	------
10	Hookerton Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	32	274	------	70
11	Jones Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	43	467	------	35
12	Kinston—Queen Street	1	------	75	------	------	96	171	1	27	465	------	35
13	Caswell Street	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	13	144	------	------
14	LaGrange Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	42	520	------	------
15	Morehead City	1	20	------	50	------	10	60	1	24	465	------	20
16	Mount Olive and Calypso	2	60	12	------	------	38	50	1	15	200	------	------
17	Mount Olive Circuit	2	40	------	------	------	------	------	7	52	702	25	25
18	New Bern—Centenary	1	135	------	150	11	1,048	1,209	1	31	500	50	50
19	Riverside	2	68	40	------	3	270	313	1	12	140	13	------
20	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	25	205	------	12
21	Oriental Circuit	2	77	------	------	------	50	50	4	40	375	------	------
22	Pamlico Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	19	274	------	------
23	Straits and Atlantic	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	66	460	------	------
24	Snow Hill Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	16	142	------	25
25	Vandemere Circuit	1	25	------	------	------	5	5	4	25	300	------	------
	Totals	17	571	127	240	17	1,955	2,239	92	750	8,903	133	431
	Totals last year	22	867	45	330	31	1,777	2,184	98	884	10,363	176	562
	Increase	------	------	82	------	------	178	55	------	------	------	------	------
	Decrease	5	296	------	90	14	------	------	6	134	1,460	43	131

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table II	Total from Table I	Total Tables I and II	Number
-----	-----	8	$-----	$-----	$ 8	$ 98	$ 36	$ 137	$ 137	$-----	$ 137	$ 64	$ 201	1
-----	1	18	-----	14	30	97	-----	140	140	-----	140	3,600	3,740	2
1	1	26	43	-----	37	175	158	413	413	-----	413	467	880	3
1	5	7	-----	-----	7	140	-----	147	147	-----	147	60	207	4
1	2	7	-----	-----	40	170	250	460	463	187	276	5,935	6,211	5
1	4	4	-----	84	92	115	76	367	432	185	247	1,469	1,716	6
-----	4	3	-----	-----	29	121	-----	150	150	-----	150	386	537	7
-----	2	5	-----	-----	24	98	50	172	172	-----	172	579	751	8
-----	3	36	13	20	24	110	25	192	192	25	179	155	334	9
-----	-----	12	-----	-----	41	95	15	151	151	-----	151	141	292	10
-----	1	30	-----	-----	18	40	85	143	266	-----	266	410	676	11
-----	9	25	-----	-----	33	225	150	408	408	-----	408	445	853	12
-----	2	10	-----	-----	12	80	230	322	322	-----	322	465	787	13
-----	2	24	-----	-----	27	100	230	357	365	83	282	27	309	14
-----	3	17	-----	-----	27	198	125	350	350	-----	350	483	833	15
1	8	20	-----	-----	68	241	96	505	505	96	409	133	542	16
-----	3	43	-----	40	28	122	154	344	384	60	323	244	567	17
1	9	2	-----	-----	23	200	-----	223	223	-----	223	1,663	1,886	18
-----	5	-----	-----	-----	43	88	129	260	260	-----	260	141	401	19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	152	190	20
6	64	297	56	158	614	2,548	1,809	5,243	5,480	636	4,893	17,221	21,913	--
14	60	296	203	100	374	2,476	1,481	4,570	3,652	976	4,114	23,179	28,603	--
-----	4	1	-----	58	240	72	328	673	1,828	-----	779	-----	-----	--
8	-----	-----	147	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	340	-----	5,958	6,690	--

DISTRICT.

-----	4	-----	$-----	$-----	$ 36	$ 81	$ 71	$ 156	$-----	$-----	$ 156	$ 1,770	$ 1,927	1
-----	4	5	-----	-----	13	252	18	283	-----	-----	283	300	583	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	26	-----	37	-----	-----	37	-----	37	3
-----	-----	10	-----	-----	11	100	120	231	-----	-----	231	250	481	4
1	8	9	-----	6	24	94	230	356	393	6	387	210	597	5
-----	6	8	30	-----	5	95	195	325	532	30	502	430	932	6
1	12	27	-----	19	60	247	179	506	641	70	572	4,013	4,585	7
-----	2	5	-----	-----	50	73	-----	123	123	-----	123	957	1,080	8
-----	-----	18	67	-----	27	158	73	327	-----	140	187	546	732	9
-----	10	7	-----	-----	25	50	87	162	-----	-----	162	272	434	10
-----	9	25	48	-----	36	226	532	843	843	-----	843	3,363	4,206	11
-----	6	-----	150	-----	60	163	295	668	839	60	779	1,426	2,205	12
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	60	-----	65	-----	-----	65	170	235	13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	227	426	653	14
1	5	-----	150	100	121	229	660	1,262	1,322	150	1,172	1,772	2,945	15
-----	3	10	-----	-----	12	75	175	250	300	125	175	504	679	16
-----	19	15	-----	34	30	181	70	315	-----	-----	315	497	812	17
-----	7	-----	-----	110	60	236	96	502	1,711	170	1,541	1,402	2,943	18
-----	2	-----	60	-----	15	45	58	178	492	260	232	2,506	2,739	19
1	5	-----	65	-----	-----	60	2	30	-----	-----	405	186	591	20
-----	4	2	-----	-----	30	90	50	210	260	-----	260	92	312	21
-----	-----	12	-----	-----	10	80	-----	130	-----	-----	130	85	215	22
-----	-----	17	-----	-----	5	72	50	127	-----	-----	127	2,253	2,380	23
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	15	60	232	309	-----	-----	309	201	510	24
-----	-----	6	-----	-----	7	60	-----	67	72	-----	72	100	172	25
4	105	178	570	260	663	2,814	3,193	7,462	7,328	1,011	9,134	23,731	32,985	--
5	100	532	627	298	404	3,629	2,514	7,346	9,407	1,537	8,208	17,909	33,478	--
-----	5	-----	-----	-----	159	-----	679	116	-----	-----	926	5,822	-----	--
1	-----	354	57	38	-----	815	-----	-----	2,079	526	-----	-----	1,493	--

Table No. II

RALEIGH

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Benson Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	3	15	230		25
2	Cary Circuit								5	30	500		
3	Clayton								2	17	350		25
4	Four Oaks Circuit								3	23	270	10	20
5	Franklinton Circuit	2	30				20	20	4	30	508	44	43
6	Garner Circuit								4	28	350		26
7	Granville Circuit								5	32	330		30
8	Johnston Circuit								4	22	268		
9	Kenly Circuit	2							3	21	218	20	20
10	Louisburg	1	38		34		10	44	3	31	363		
11	Mill Brook Circuit	2	40		15		50	65	4	30	307	8	39
12	Oxford								1	21	329	50	29
13	Oxford Circuit								7	55	540	19	11
14	Raleigh—Central	1	15						1	18	425		20
15	Edenton Street	1	70				65	65	1	72	1,076	102	68
16	Epworth	1	48	22			18	40	1	10	170		
17	Jenkins Memorial	1	32				7	7	2	31	463		82
18	Selma	1	20					15	2	25	220	8	12
19	Smithfield	1	51		35		27	62	1	26	285	30	32
20	Tar River Circuit								5	36	300		
21	Youngsville Circuit								5	24	179		
22	Zebulon Circuit								3	23	312		
	Totals	13	344	22	84		190	318	68	620	8,023	291	492
	Totals last year	9	327	158	100	1	90	350	65	688	8,798	251	350
	Increase	4	17				100		3			40	142
	Decrease			136	16	1		32		68	775		

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen			$	$	$	$	$	3	20	225	10	25
2	Biscoe Circuit								4	25	302		20
3	Caledonia Circuit								4	27	333		
4	Elizabeth Circuit								7	45	295		12
5	Ellerbe Circuit								6	30	325		
6	Hamlet								1	17	453	115	60
7	Laurel Hill Circuit								4	26	300		
8	Laurinburg	1	20				13	13	1	17	250		
9	Lumberton	1	50	25					1	17	210		20
10	Lumberton Circuit								4	21	238		
11	Maxton								1	11	135		12
12	Montgomery Circuit								6	53	375		
13	Mount Gilead								1	19	214		
14	Mount Gilead Circuit								4	20	175		
15	Raeford Circuit								3	23	266	14	
16	Red Springs Circuit	1	39		10		3	13	2	23	354	77	22
17	Richmond Circuit								7	41	630		
18	Roberdel Circuit								7	50	700		40
19	Robeson Circuit	1	25				9	9	4	55	630	47	57
20	Rockingham								1	22	279		15
21	Rowland Circuit								4	26	230		
22	St. John and Gibson								2	24	321	12	52
23	St. Paul	1	28			1	13	14	4	30	272		
24	Troy								3	22	235		10
25	Vass Circuit								3	25	350	20	15
	Totals	5	162	25	10	1	38	48	87	689	8,202	295	373
	Totals last year	6	183	56			229	285	88	702	8,045	179	364
	Increase				10	1					157	116	9
	Decrease	1	21	31			191	237	1	13			

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table II	Total from Table I	Total Tables I and II	Number
----	4	6	$ 118	$----	$----	$ 130	$----	$ 130	$ 130	$----	$ 248	$ 7,160	$ 7,408	1
----	4	12	----	----	9	183	30	214	214	----	214	2,192	2,406	2
----	2	8	----	----	8	94	239	320	320	----	320	928	1,248	3
----	3	17	----	----	27	180	----	207	207	----	207	188	395	4
6	----	----	----	----	55	427	549	1,027	1,047	----	1,048	846	1,894	5
----	4	10	25	----	13	75	----	113	----	38	75	1,597	1,679	6
----	----	2	6	----	16	72	161	251	251	104	147	306	452	7
----	2	3	----	----	3	69	7	72	72	----	72	1,398	1,471	8
----	3	10	----	7	28	119	273	427	427	----	427	269	689	9
----	3	6	----	38	----	140	300	478	522	240	282	1,352	2,634	10
----	----	25	----	----	14	50	----	64	129	----	129	200	329	11
----	3	13	----	50	45	142	475	702	702	191	511	671	1,182	12
----	----	28	----	----	37	214	67	318	318	----	318	213	531	13
----	5	2	49	----	54	284	----	----	----	49	338	1,683	2,022	14
1	2	15	----	150	50	595	270	1,065	1,130	50	1,082	4,478	5,558	15
----	2	----	16	2	2	42	10	73	113	----	175	----	175	16
1	2	57	----	----	5	125	10	141	148	----	148	500	649	17
2	4	----	25	----	10	100	----	----	150	25	125	531	656	18
1	6	----	51	4	42	144	88	329	391	----	391	1,260	1,651	19
----	----	22	----	----	30	100	----	130	130	----	130	100	230	20
----	----	8	6	----	----	48	----	68	68	24	43	115	158	21
----	----	4	----	----	31	178	179	388	388	179	209	680	889	22
11	60	261	296	249	522	3,489	2,655	6,503	6,915	900	6,225	24,598	34,246	--
6	78	245	288	509	253	3,253	2,108	6,388	6,161	595	6,582	73,821	80,403	--
5	----	16	8	----	269	236	547	115	854	305	----	----	----	--
----	18	----	----	260	----	----	----	----	----	----	253	49,223	46,157	--

DISTRICT.

----	----	12	$----	$ 100	$----	$ 200	$----	$ 300	$ 300	$----	$ 300	$ 852	$ 1,152	1
----	----	16	8	----	16	76	85	184	184	----	184	530	714	2
----	3	----	----	10	29	132	174	345	345	----	345	164	508	3
----	----	15	44	----	10	104	49	207	207	----	207	43	250	4
----	----	13	----	----	16	75	----	91	91	----	91	310	401	5
----	1	----	50	----	48	97	15	211	211	----	211	826	1,037	6
----	5	13	----	15	32	62	25	236	236	----	402	485	886	7
2	1	----	15	----	50	103	273	441	454	120	321	20,187	20,508	8
----	2	3	----	----	14	157	42	213	238	----	238	310	548	9
----	----	----	----	----	15	65	30	110	110	----	110	130	240	10
----	4	----	----	----	----	174	81	255	255	----	255	6,638	6,893	11
----	----	6	----	----	----	80	26	106	106	----	106	15	121	12
----	----	----	----	5	36	137	24	198	198	30	168	423	591	13
----	----	----	----	----	21	30	----	51	51	----	61	75	136	14
----	5	7	28	----	10	132	168	339	339	169	170	393	564	15
----	4	19	----	40	17	78	148	282	296	79	217	361	578	16
----	7	6	----	----	43	120	----	163	163	----	163	300	463	17
----	10	8	----	7	27	150	104	288	288	----	288	650	938	18
----	----	13	----	----	25	227	128	380	388	----	388	925	1,314	19
1	1	16	----	9	60	144	161	305	305	----	373	1,045	1,418	20
----	4	6	----	77	9	115	----	201	201	----	201	196	397	21
----	----	2	----	24	48	134	205	410	410	134	276	672	949	22
----	6	15	----	----	21	103	55	179	193	----	193	1,502	1,695	23
----	----	4	----	----	6	62	112	180	180	11	169	257	426	24
----	----	15	----	----	18	175	----	193	193	----	193	6,000	6,193	25
9	47	176	145	871	571	2,832	1,948	5,868	5,942	423	5,630	43,289	48,920	--
4	64	289	143	193	387	3,033	1,913	5,860	5,966	547	5,640	31,109	36,861	--
5	----	----	2	678	184	----	35	8	----	----	----	12,180	12,059	--
----	17	113	----	----	----	201	----	----	24	124	10	----	----	--

Table No. II

WARRENTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Battleboro and Whitakers			$	$	$	$	$	4	20	200		
2	Bertie Circuit								5	28	187		15
3	Conway Circuit								5	51	523		25
4	Enfield and Halifax								2	13	151		
5	Garysburg Circuit								5				15
6	Harrellsville Circuit								6	40	260	10	25
7	Henderson—First Church								1	24	337		
8	N. and S. Henderson								2	15	379		
9	Littleton								3	15	115		17
10	Murfreesboro and Winton	1	15		10		5	15	2	12	85		
11	Northampton Circuit	3	140		10		80	90	5	57	624		12
12	Rich Square Circuit	2	60	22					4	34	335	16	30
13	Ridgeway Circuit								7	65	712		44
14	Roanoke Circuit	1	30				40	40	4	21	310		
15	Roanoke Rapids								1	13	225		65
16	Rosemary Circuit								3	23	275		
17	Scotland Neck								3	17	182	25	27
18	Warren Circuit								7	58	471		
19	Warrenton Circuit	2	63				127	127	4	43	438	20	30
20	Weldon								2	22	323		20
21	Williamston and Hamilton	1					5	5	1	22	254		25
	Totals	10	308	22	20		257	277	76	601	6,386	71	345
	Totals last year	16	511		105	10	204	319	80	644	7,155	114	304
	Increase						53						41
	Decrease	6	203		85	10		42	4	43	769	43	

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	7	52	410		
2	Ayden Circuit								4	40	380		
3	Bath Circuit								5	20	280		
4	Bethel Circuit								4	33	230		
5	Elm City								2	14	137		
6	Fairfield								1	10	94		
7	Farmville Circuit								1	9	90		
8	Fremont Circuit								4	33	360	12	25
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	1	35		18		12	30	3	39	648	72	43
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	78		8	2	5	15	4	34	341		32
11	McKendree Circuit								5	25	175		
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit								4	30	350		
13	Nashville Circuit								3	25	380	15	18
14	Rocky Mount—1st Church	2	67	30	12		121	132	1	30	436		15
15	Clark Street	2	78		10	1	194	205	1	14	284	14	50
16	N. and S. Rocky Mt.								2	14	258		
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	32						4	28	326		
18	Stokes Circuit								3	18	105		
19	Spring Hope Circuit								4	20	250		
20	Swan Quarter Circuit								4	26	240		
21	Tarboro	1	10				5	5	2	23	218	14	29
22	Vanceboro Circuit								2	12	105		
23	Washington								1	19	470	142	60
24	Wilson and Mission								3	46	439		42
	Totals	8	300	30	48	3	337	387	74	608	7,006	269	314
	Totals last year	8	355	13	28		265	307	77	627	7,167	154	345
	Increase			17	20	3	72	80				115	
	Decrease		55						7	141	497		31

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table II	Total from Table I	Total Tables I and II	Number
----	----	----	$ ----	$ ----	$ ----	$ 51	$ 11	$ 68	$ 68	$ 33	$ 68	$ ----	$ 68	1
----	1	----	33	----	36	105	----	174	174	----	141	175	316	2
----	2	25	40	----	45	174	23	382	382	----	382	316	698	3
----	2	----	10	----	5	32	34	81	81	----	81	156	237	4
----	2	2	----	389	38	95	358	880	880	722	158	935	1,093	5
----	2	3	----	----	30	150	250	430	430	----	430	315	745	6
----	3	2	----	50	60	247	650	1,007	1,007	256	751	956	1,707	7
----	----	17	----	----	7	67	309	393	393	----	393	319	712	8
1	2	----	----	20	24	73	34	151	151	----	151	662	814	9
----	1	4	----	----	21	87	----	108	123	----	123	242	366	10
----	11	65	----	50	54	200	----	304	394	----	394	414	808	11
----	12	8	----	90	42	274	415	801	843	547	296	10	306	12
----	15	36	58	----	100	257	98	516	516	----	516	506	1,022	13
----	2	50	19	----	36	75	106	236	276	----	276	301	577	14
1	2	11	----	----	24	105	----	288	288	191	320	9,167	9,488	15
----	----	12	----	----	19	115	----	135	135	----	135	655	790	16
----	2	1	30	----	25	82	60	197	----	90	107	66	173	17
----	4	48	----	24	37	156	160	377	377	----	377	276	653	18
----	9	15	----	88	93	124	581	887	1,014	669	344	2,859	3,203	19
----	3	9	----	150	48	250	246	694	694	----	1,388	951	2,345	20
----	2	13	----	----	8	109	56	173	178	----	178	603	781	21
2	77	321	190	1,661	710	2,728	3,687	8,277	8,489	6,438	7,002	19,034	26,935	--
13	65	226	274	387	388	2,583	4,614	6,449	3,402	423	7,558	14,026	21,784	--
----	12	95	----	1,274	322	145	----	1,828	5,087	6,015	----	5,008	5,151	--
11	----	----	84	----	----	----	927	----	----	----	556	----	----	--

DISTRICT.

----	1	16	$ ----	$ ----	$ 17	$ 85	$ 132	$ 234	$ 234	$ 114	$ 120	$ 512	$ 632	1
----	2	2	----	----	16	150	127	293	293	85	208	698	906	2
----	5	5	----	----	15	70	----	85	85	----	170	----	170	3
----	1	----	----	----	----	64	89	153	153	----	153	500	653	4
----	----	2	8	----	----	35	26	71	71	16	59	1,058	1,117	5
----	1	----	----	----	6	35	52	93	93	----	93	669	762	6
----	2	8	----	----	----	33	88	162	102	----	102	714	816	7
----	----	2	----	----	24	75	82	182	182	82	100	355	454	8
1	3	10	----	40	41	125	698	904	935	230	705	1,740	2,444	9
----	5	30	17	----	15	74	79	185	201	16	183	75	259	10
----	----	5	----	----	9	40	10	59	59	----	59	200	259	11
----	----	10	----	----	15	40	50	90	90	----	195	500	695	12
----	3	21	----	----	38	265	----	303	303	----	303	5,560	5,863	13
----	12	2	----	109	20	258	220	607	740	----	740	1,292	2,032	14
----	4	16	----	----	12	64	58	135	340	132	208	757	965	15
----	3	----	----	----	----	175	----	----	----	----	175	98	273	16
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	17
----	----	10	12	----	----	25	----	37	37	12	25	10	35	18
----	2	----	----	----	----	45	34	79	79	34	45	3,569	3,614	19
----	2	8	----	----	5	30	126	161	161	----	161	307	468	20
----	3	3	20	53	24	106	24	227	232	20	212	5,240	5,452	21
----	1	2	22	----	----	87	30	139	139	22	117	557	674	22
----	2	8	11	----	25	200	150	386	386	375	375	4,399	4,774	23
----	3	25	----	200	----	200	452	852	852	260	592	3,744	4,336	24
1	55	185	90	402	282	2,281	2,527	5,377	5,767	1,398	5,100	32,553	37,654	--
2	40	289	101	438	220	2,586	2,691	5,977	6,285	754	5,429	39,902	45,435	--
----	----	----	----	----	62	----	----	----	----	644	----	----	----	--
----	85	104	11	36	----	305	164	600	518	----	329	7,349	7,781	--

Table No. II

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burgaw Circuit	1	46	$	$	$	$	$ 5	4	22	159		
2	Carvers Creek Circuit	4	154				18	18	8	62	492		
3	Chadbourn Circuit	3	113	15	5		36	56	4	33	395	36	50
4	Clinton Circuit	1	73				125	125	4	40	525		30
5	Faison and Warsaw								3	18	326		
6	Hallsboro Circuit	1	35				7	7	6	32	410		
7	Jacksonville and Richland								3	24	300		10
8	Kenansville Circuit								8	53	497		
9	Magnolia Circuit								5	33	325		
10	Onslow Circuit								7	67	510		15
11	Scott's Hill Circuit	2	75				60	60	5	30	280		
12	Shallotte Circuit								7	46	458		
13	Southport	1	20				10	10	1	17	244		
14	Swansboro Circuit								3	25	288	5	20
15	Tabor Circuit								8	47	325		
16	Town Creek Circuit								4	23	215		
17	Wallace and Rose Hill								4	34	266		
18	Whiteville	1	20	15	45		7	69	2	21	208		23
19	Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	42		10		16	26	1	14	303		10
20	Fifth Avenue	2	209	175	25		200	400	2	45	575	30	45
21	Grace	1	85		85	4	200	289	1	27	605	25	30
22	Trinity	1	46		76		76	153	1	20	257	50	
23	Wilmington Circuit	1	26	8	10		5	24	4	20	113		
	Totals	20	944	213	256	4	760	1,242	95	753	8,076	146	233
	Totals last year	20	943	20	420	21	669	1,140	93	705	8,087	158	216
	Increase		1	193			91	102	2	48			17
	Decrease				164	17					11	12	

RECAPITU

1	Durham	16	547	$ 36	$ 105	$ 5	$ 430	$ 427	74	643	9,764	566	678
2	Elizabeth City	19	792	130	648		671	931	77	773	8,238	308	372
3	Fayetteville	6	224	42	58	1	138	239	91	762	9,076	313	395
4	New Bern	17	571	127	240	17	1,955	2,239	92	750	8,903	133	431
5	Raleigh	13	344	22	84		190	318	68	620	8,023	291	492
6	Rockingham	5	162	25	10	1	38	48	87	689	8,202	295	373
7	Warrenton	10	308	22	20		257	277	76	601	6,386	71	345
8	Washington	8	300	30	48	3	337	387	74	608	7,006	269	314
9	Wilmington	20	944	213	256	4	760	1,242	95	753	8,076	146	233
	Totals	124	4,162	647	2,675	31	4,776	6,108	734	6,199	73,674	2,392	3,633
	Totals last year	128	5,121	471	1,200	70	4,453	6,215	756	6,442	78,060	2,378	3,917
	Increase			176	1,475		323					14	
	Decrease	4	959			39		107	22	243	4,386		284

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions—Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table II	Total from Table I	Total Tables I and II	Number
-----	-----	2	$ -----	$ -----	$ 10	$ 40	$ 21	$ 72	$ 77	$ -----	$ 77	$ 173	$ 251	1
-----	4	9	-----	-----	15	175	-----	190	208	-----	208	97	305	2
-----	8	32	25	75	30	154	104	389	445	100	345	2,568	2,913	3
-----	6	6	-----	6	13	214	50	283	408	-----	408	1,077	1,485	4
-----	-----	16	-----	-----	24	58	162	220	220	72	148	3,525	3,673	5
-----	2	8	-----	-----	20	78	-----	98	105	-----	105	399	505	6
-----	3	2	-----	-----	7	79	98	184	184	-----	184	466	650	7
-----	-----	8	-----	-----	7	117	-----	124	124	-----	124	159	283	8
2	-----	1	-----	-----	15	60	8	83	83	-----	83	236	319	7
-----	3	25	-----	-----	19	84	-----	103	103	-----	103	285	388	10
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	6	38	37	81	141	-----	141	179	320	11
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	35	-----	45	45	-----	45	66	111	12
-----	5	2	37	-----	30	216	-----	284	294	47	246	175	421	13
1	2	5	37	-----	19	60	-----	117	117	-----	117	100	217	14
-----	-----	5	-----	-----	14	100	-----	114	114	-----	114	951	1,065	15
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	25	-----	43	43	-----	43	-----	43	16
-----	2	10	13	-----	19	119	16	167	167	-----	167	570	738	17
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	30	115	-----	145	215	-----	215	1,668	1,884	18
-----	2	2	-----	-----	8	112	54	175	201	54	147	392	539	19
2	14	18	75	-----	60	175	350	660	1,160	75	1,085	1,310	2,395	20
1	6	3	-----	-----	75	202	158	435	725	75	650	12,485	13,135	21
-----	2	3	-----	27	54	140	140	361	514	35	479	3,094	3,574	22
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	15	48	25	73	97	-----	97	368	465	23
6	61	160	187	108	803	2,444	1,223	7,188	5,790	458	5,331	30,343	35,733	--
8	53	212	293	73	253	2,553	1,507	4,734	5,941	696	6,066	14,368	20,340	--
-----	8	-----	-----	35	550	-----	-----	2,454	-----	-----	-----	15,975	15,393	--
2	-----	52	106	-----	-----	109	284	-----	151	138	735	-----	-----	--

LATION.

8	83	436	$ 44	$ 27	$ 541	$ 3,726	$ 2,833	$ 7,059	$ 7,758	$ 1,180	$ 7,066	$ 18,109	$ 25,193	1
8	85	204	277	218	432	2,331	2,458	6,518	7,524	1,295	7,888	16,184	25,187	2
6	64	297	56	158	614	2,548	1,809	5,243	5,480	636	4,893	17,221	21,913	3
4	105	178	570	260	663	2,814	3,193	7,462	7,328	1,011	9,134	23,731	32,985	4
11	60	261	296	249	522	3,489	2,655	6,503	6,915	900	6,225	24,598	34,246	5
9	47	176	145	871	571	2,832	1,948	5,868	5,942	423	5,630	43,289	48,920	6
2	77	371	190	1,661	710	2,728	3,687	8,277	3,489	6,438	7,002	19,034	26,935	7
1	55	185	90	402	282	2,281	2,527	5,377	5,767	1,398	5,100	32,553	37,654	8
6	61	160	187	108	803	2,444	1,223	7,188	5,790	458	5,331	30,343	35,733	9
55	637	2,268	1,855	3,654	5,138	25,193	22,333	59,995	55,993	13,739	58,269	225,062	288,766	--
72	655	2,815	2,183	2,452	2,815	26,516	22,237	53,861	54,769	7,167	56,704	317,636	324,262	--
-----	-----	-----	-----	1,202	2,323	-----	96	6,134	1,224	6,572	1,565	-----	-----	--
17	18	547	328	-----	-----	1,323	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	92,574	35,496	--

Statistical Table No. III—

DURHAM

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burlington	$ 130	$ 130	$ 2,000	$ 2,000	$ 21	$ 21	$ 51	$ 51	$ 218	$ 218	$	$ 140
2	Burlington Circuit	60	60	800	800	11	11	24	24	40	40		42
3	Brooksdale Circuit	60	60	1,050	1,062	10	10	27	27	54	54		61
4	Chapel Hill	80	80	800	800	12	12	31	31	111	111		83
5	Durham—Branson	50	50	900	939	4	4	8	8	40	40	2	22
6	Calvary	48	48	750	750	6	6	16	16	53	53		48
7	Carr	80	80	1,320	1,500	14	14	37	37	125	125		94
8	Lakewood	24	24	350	350	2	2	5	5	19	19		18
9	Memorial	370	370	2,250	2,250	60	60	161	161	283	283	460	425
10	Trinity	370	370	2,500	2,500	60	60	161	166	242	242	2,753	458
11	West Durham	80	80	1,200	1,500	13	13	34	34	123	123		92
12	Durham Circuit	75	75	1,100	1,200	11	11	26	26	69	69		73
13	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	24	24	200	300	2	2	2	2	10	10		11
14	Graham	48	48	700	700	2	2	8	8	21	21		23
15	Hillsboro Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,048	14	14	37	37	121	121		107
16	Leasburg Circuit	98	98	977	977	15	15	45	45	91	91		100
17	Mebane	66	66	850	850	10	10	28	28	45	45		52
18	Milton Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,040	18	18	56	56	74	74		84
19	Mount Tirzah Circuit	60	60	825	925	10	10	27	27	54	54		61
20	Orange Circuit	50	50	450	560	5	5	13	13	48	48		47
21	Pearl Mill and Eno	30	30	200	200	2	2	4	4	20	20		20
22	Pelham	32	32	200	200	5	4	14	12	38	32		40
23	Person Circuit	112	112	1,400	1,514	17	17	48	48	83	83	24	111
24	Rougemont	66	66	645	650	9	9	24	24	40	40		45
25	Roxboro	112	112	1,500	1,500	19	19	49	49	79	79		116
26	South Alamance	70	70	805	805	8	8	22	22	53	53	25	62
27	Yanceyville Circuit	87	87	1,082	1,200	13	13	38	38	110	110		100
28	East Burlington	50	50	800	800	3	3	7	7	38	38		20
	Totals	2,532	2,532	27,654	28,920	376	375	1,003	1,006	2,302	2,296	3,264	2,555
	Totals last year	2,291	2,290	23,390	25,473	370	370	994	994	2,299	2,299	2,556	2,556
	Increase	241	242	4,264	3,447	6	5	9	12	3		708	
	Decrease										3		1

ELIZABETH CITY

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Camden Circuit	$ 120	$ 120	$ 1,200	$ 1,376	$ 21	$ 21	$ 54	$ 54	$ 106	$ 106	$	$ 150
2	Chowan Circuit	99	99	875	875	14	14	37	37	88	88		91
3	Columbia Circuit	96	96	1,000	1,000	17	17	44	44	86	86		118
4	Currituck Circuit	120	120	1,000	1,018	21	21	54	41	106	93		150
5	Dare Circuit	93	93	900	900	10	10	26	26	60	60		72
6	Edenton	96	96	800	1,045	14	14	38	38	74	74		106
7	Elizabeth City—City Road	132	132	1,425	1,425	17	17	44	44	82	82		125
8	First Church	264	264	2,200	2,200	41	41	110	110	230	230	101	305
9	Gates Circuit	120	120	1,100	1,220	21	21	54	54	106	106	10	150
10	Gum Neck and East Lake	20	20	200	201								
11	Hatteras Circuit	60	60	500	616	8	6	22	16	41	50		63
12	Hertford	180	180	1,500	1,500	24	24	66	66	126	126		185
13	Kennekeet Circuit	50	50	450	508	9	9	25	25	48	50		50
14	Kitty Hawk Circuit	36	36	340	340	3	3	16	16	33	33		41
15	Moyock Circuit	84	84	800	812	12	12	32	32	63	63		90
16	North Gates Circuit	120	126	1,200	1,200	18	18	49	34	94	94		136
17	Pantego and Belhaven	120	120	1,000	1,000	21	21	54	54	106	106		149
18	Pasquotank Circuit	132	132	1,200	1,200	21	21	54	54	106	106	*100	150
19	Perquimans Circuit	120	120	1,100	1,120	18	18	49	49	97	97		133
20	Plymouth	99	99	925	925	14	14	38	38	74	74		105
21	Roanoke Island	132	132	1,100	1,100	18	18	49	49	94	60		135
22	Roper	96	96	900	940	17	17	44	44	86	86		120
	Totals	2,384	2,384	21,715	22,521	359	357	959	925	1,906	1,870	211	2,624
	Totals last year	2,290	2,290	20,630	21,277	365	349	965	910	2,153	2,056	197	2,376
	Increase	94	94	1,085	1,244		8		15			14	248
	Decrease					6		6		247	186		

*By G. H. Winslow for native worker in China.

North Carolina Conference, 1918.

DISTRICT.

Home and Corference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 140	$	$	$ 69	$ 69	$	$ 140	$ 140	$ 15	$ 15	$ 6	$ 6	$ 170	$ 170	$389	$ 573	$1,900	$ 2.130	$ 7,950	1
42			20	20		25	25			3	3	70	70				790	1,885	2
61			37	37		52	52		2	3	3	82	122		200	300	844	2,853	3
83			41	41		61	61			5	5	60	60		210	7	89	1,612	4
22			16	16	15	20	20		5	2	2	90	90	91	161	347	2,117	3,929	5
48			25	25		34	34			3	3	75	90		282	183	1,573	3.118	6
94			46	46		69	69		4	4	4	120	120	60	256	12	2,139	4,523	7
18			6	6		11	11					20	20	63	35	22	106	620	8
425			214	214		311	311		10	7	7		284		2,396	1,556	2,462	11,249	9
458			214	214		311	311		25	7	7	250	761		4,063	1,902	2,646	16.571	10
92			44	44		65	65		2	4	4	120	120	30	285		686	3,078	11
73			33	33		46	46			4	4	100	100	69	25	121	588	2,440	12
11			3	3		4	4			2	2	15	15			126	449	953	13
23			10	10		16	16			3	3	65	65		95	91	293	1,395	14
107			63	63		90	90		5	4	4	100	100	170	125	333	430	2,756	15
100			55	55		70	70		11	5	5	95	95	168	42	219	801	2,792	16
52			23	23		39	39		5	3	3	85	85	108		182	332	1,827	17
84			65	65		76	76		9	4	4	85	85	55	64	139	235	2,177	18
61			37	37		52	52			3	3	70	70		100	384	2,030	3,831	19
47			17	17		20	20			1	1		57		75	21	90	1,005	20
20			6	6		8	8			1	1					327	80	695	21
34			15	12		30	25			1	1	20	19				10	381	22
111			64	64		93	93		10	5	5	120	120	847	55	290	463	3,857	23
45			18	18		30	30			2	2	53	53	73		131	168	1,310	24
116			66	66		95	95			5	5	120	120	325	257	48,718	1,529	53,004	25
62			31	31		44	44		10	3	3	72	72	74		374	434	2,088	26
100			44	44		80	80		4	3	3	70	70	271	75	166	659	2,920	27
20			13	13		15	15		6	2	2		117		126	123	1,210	2.551	28
2,549			1,295	1,292	15	1,907	1,902		128	95	95	2,127	3,150	2793	9,500	57,974	25,383	145,370	
2,556	15	10	1,296	1,296	1	1,899	1,959		127	106	106	2,341	2,749	1590	6,340	3,461	26,389	81,734	
					14	8			1				401	1203	3,160	54,513		63,636	
7	15	10	1	4		57			11	11		214					1,006		

DISTRICT.

$ 150	$	$	$ 75	$ 75	$	$ 96	$ 96	$	$ 8	$ 5	$ 5	$ 100	$ 100	$298	$ 402	$ 430	$ 2,318	$ 5,559	1
91			30	30		64	64		4	4	4	72	72	169			554	2,002	2
118			56	56		76	76			3	3	82	82		300	324	1,380	3,570	3
137			76	63		100	87		4			100	87	134		183	275	2,263	4
72			34	34		44	44			3	3	80	80	22	375	216	1,219	1,937	5
106	40		52	52		67	67		6	4	4	80	80	86	153	50	548	2,459	6
125			60	60		82	82		6	5	5	110	260	100	575	270	1.052	4,135	7
305	50		150	150		190	190		20	11	11	220	220	642	2,454	24,585	2,217	33,900	8
150		12	75	75		95	95		12	5	5	110	110	379	75		2,092	4,536	9
																		221	10
63			30	25		45	36			3	2	50	50		116	416	382	1,839	11
185			90	90		120	120		5	6	6	150	150	156	310	521	1,867	5,000	12
50			32	32		36	22		4			45	45		125	90	250	1,260	13
41			22	22		27	27		1	1	1	30	30	11		173	121	845	14
90			45	45		58	58		6	3	3	70	70	67	70	499	488	2,400	15
136			66	30		85	30			4		100	227		125	149	754	2,997	16
149			76	76		95	95			4	4	100	100		200	55	1,072	3,052	17
150			76	76		95	95			4	4	110	110	98	116	30	215	2,507	18
133			66	66		86	86			4	4	110	110	80	150	47	3,148	5,031	19
105			51	51		68	68						82	66	100	24	412	2,058	20
105			66	30		85				5		110	150		300	100	1,441	3,485	21
120			58	58		80	80		5	4	4	80	80	74	30	193	292	2,119	22
2,581	90	12	1,286	1,196		1,694	1,518		81	78	68	1,909	2,295	2272	5,976	28,355	22,099	93,175	
2,273		20	1,308	1,177		1,656	1,606		109	108	98	1,877	1,881	1615	4,685	2,730	31,638	74,799	
308	90			19		38						32	414	657	1,291	25,625		18,376	
		8	22				88		28	30	30						9,539		

Table No. III

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Bladen Circuit	$ 65	$ 65	$ 600	$ 600	$ 9	$ 9	$ 25	$ 25	$ 47	$ 47	$	$ 67
2	Buckhorn Circuit	116	116	900	905	16	16	43	43	83	83		114
3	Carthage Circuit	165	165	1,285	1,300	23	23	62	62	116	116		161
4	Duke	65	65	500	500	9	9	25	25	47	47		67
5	Dunn	175	175	1,800	1,800	25	25	67	67	125	125		175
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	265	265	2,250	2,250	36	36	100	100	190	190	175	260
7	Person and Calvary	65	65	600	600	9	9	25	25	47	47		67
8	Fayetteville Circuit	146	146	1,260	1,265	21	21	55	55	104	108	10	145
9	Goldston Circuit	130	130	1,040	1,100	18	18	49	49	93	93	20	131
10	Haw River Circuit	117	117	1,100	1,265	17	17	44	44	84	84		117
11	Hemp Circuit	78	78	646	646	11	11	23	23	55	55		71
12	Jonesboro Circuit	145	145	1,200	1,200	20	20	53	53	102	102		142
13	Lillington Circuit	117	117	1,163	1,283	17	17	44	44	84	84		117
14	Newton Grove Circuit	78	78	900	1,004	11	11	23	23	55	55	5	77
15	Parkton Circuit	117	117	1,000	1,166	17	17	44	44	84	84		117
16	Pittsboro Circuit	145	146	1,200	1,210	20	20	53	53	102	102		142
17	Roseboro Circuit	83	83	800	826	12	12	31	34	60	60		84
18	Sanford	194	194	1,600	1,751	26	26	73	73	135	135		190
19	Siler City Circuit	136	136	1,100	1,100	19	19	51	51	98	98		136
20	Stedman Circuit	98	98	750	750	14	14	23	23	70	70		97
	Totals	2,500	2,501	21,694	22,521	350	350	913	916	1,781	1,785	210	2,477
	Totals last year	2,250	2,251	19,138	19,531	350	345	877	853	2,020	2,022	402	2,156
	Increase	250	250	2,556	2,990		5	36	63				321
	Decrease									249	237	192	

NEW BERN

1	Beaufort	$ 132	$ 132	$ 1,500	$ 1,500	$ 24	$ 24	$ 59	$ 59	$ 140	$ 140	$	$ 172
2	Carteret Circuit	81	81	1,000	1,000	15	15	33	33	75	75		84
3	Craven Circuit	45	45	800	800	8	8	18	18	45	45		50
4	Dover Circuit	63	63	950	950	12	12	25	25	56	56		60
5	Elm Street and Princeton	30	30	950	950	5	5	12	12	27	27	3	30
6	Goldsboro—St. John	40	40	1,050	1,050	8	8	18	18	40	40		44
7	St. Paul	312	312	2,500	2,500	60	60	146	146	350	350	497	392
8	Goldsboro Circuit	80	80	1,200	1,200	13	13	31	31	65	65		78
9	Grifton Circuit	78	78	1,200	1,251	13	13	29	29	68	68		78
10	Hookerton Circuit	100	100	1,250	1,275	20	20	47	47	110	110		120
11	Jones Circuit	96	96	1,500	1,623	14	14	34	34	82	102		90
12	Kinston—Queen Street	280	280	2,400	2,400	50	50	116	116	276	276	284	305
13	Caswell Street	27	27	800	800	5	5	12	12	27	27		30
14	LaGrange Circuit	75	80	1,000	1,250	15	15	33	33	80	80		84
15	Morehead City	144	144	1,800	1,800	25	25	59	69	140	140		150
16	Mount Olive and Calypso	118	118	1,400	1,400	22	22	51	51	120	120		130
17	Mount Olive Circuit	75	75	1,200	1,502	13	13	29	29	65	65		78
18	New Bern—Centenary	312	312	2,500	2,500	60	60	146	146	350	350	120	392
19	Riverside	20	20	700	700	3	3	6	6	15	15		16
20	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	45	45	550	550	8	8	18	10	42	30		44
21	Oriental Circuit	80	80	1,200	1,200	14	14	32	16	75	22		80
22	Pamlico Circuit	54	54	700	700	9	9	18	18	40	40		40
23	Straits and Atlantic	65	65	1,100	1,100	13	13	28	28	70	70		75
24	Snow Hill Circuit	98	98	1,204	1,204	22	22	43	43	100	100		130
25	Vandemere Circuit	50	50	700	700	9	5	17	17	40	25		40
	Totals	2,500	2,505	31,154	31,905	460	456	1,074	1,043	2,501	2,481	904	2,818
	Totals last year	2,496	2,501	26,445	26,928	455	467	1,025	1,025	2,441	2,427	995	2,769
	Increase	4	4	14,709	14,978	5		49	18	60	54		49
	Decrease						11					91	

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 67	$---	$---	$ 33	$ 33	$---	$ 43	$ 43	$---	$ 2	$ 3	$ 3	$ 50	$ 50	$-----	$-----	$ 15	$ 201	$ 1,160	1
114	---	---	58	58	---	78	78	---	5	4	4	89	89	26	4	187	3,740	5,468	2
161	---	---	82	82	---	109	109	---	10	6	6	125	125	319	125	62	880	3,421	3
67	---	---	33	33	---	43	43	---	5	3	3	50	50	-----	45	50	207	1,189	4
175	---	---	88	88	---	117	117	---	8	6	6	135	135	564	352	287	6,211	10,136	5
260	---	---	131	131	---	173	173	---	20	10	10	200	200	613	758	553	1,716	7,450	6
67	---	---	33	33	---	43	43	---	7	3	3	50	50	35	57	474	537	2,051	7
145	---	---	73	73	---	96	96	---	9	5	5	112	145	-----	40	339	751	3,208	8
131	---	---	65	65	---	87	57	---	2	3	3	100	100	25	120	15	334	2,237	9
117	---	---	59	59	---	78	78	---	---	4	4	90	111	51	200	550	292	2,990	10
71	---	---	39	39	---	52	52	---	1	3	3	60	60	9	25	210	676	1,959	11
142	---	---	72	72	---	95	95	---	2	5	5	120	120	53	300	350	853	3,512	12
117	---	---	59	59	---	78	78	---	---	4	4	90	90	91	130	950	787	3,841	13
77	5	---	39	39	---	52	52	---	9	3	3	60	60	69	-----	144	309	1,970	14
117	---	---	59	59	---	78	78	---	7	4	4	90	90	192	180	256	833	3,154	15
142	7	7	72	72	---	95	95	---	16	5	5	110	240	196	50	254	542	2,962	16
84	---	---	42	45	---	56	58	---	2	3	3	65	65	168	45	58	567	2,110	17
190	---	---	96	96	---	127	127	---	2	6	6	147	147	129	237	200	1,886	5,200	18
136	---	---	69	69	---	91	91	---	---	5	5	105	105	40	-----	15	401	2,666	19
97	---	---	49	49	---	65	65	---	3	3	3	75	75	13	15	189	190	1,432	20
2,477	12	7	1,250	1,253	---	1,656	1,656	---	110	88	88	1,923	2,107	2,503	2,683	5,108	21,913	68,089	--
2,118	---	---	1,236	1,116	---	1,615	1,446	---	85	120	106	1,783	2,072	734	2,414	2,441	27,343	64,119	--
359	12	7	14	137	---	41	210	---	25	---	---	140	35	1,769	269	2,664	-----	3,970	--
-----	---	---	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	---	---	32	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,430	-----	--

DISTRICT.

$ 172	$---	$---	$ 73	$ 73	$---	$ 85	$ 85	$---	$ 5	$ 6	$ 6	$ 120	$ 120	$ 36	$ 117	$2,504	$ 1,927	$ 4,648	1
84	---	---	42	42	---	73	73	---	5	4	4	90	90	19	195	298	583	2,597	2
50	---	---	24	24	---	38	38	---	---	2	2	60	60	-----	-----	-----	37	1,127	3
60	---	---	30	30	---	47	47	---	2	3	3	75	75	160	116	97	481	2,177	4
30	3	---	13	13	---	20	20	---	1	1	1	95	95	54	90	100	597	2,020	5
44	---	---	20	20	---	36	36	---	10	1	1	100	100	6	165	213	932	2,683	6
392	---	---	185	185	---	255	255	---	---	15	15	210	210	26,443	1,385	810	4,585	38,141	7
78	---	---	28	28	---	59	59	---	---	3	3	100	100	1,257	80	137	1,080	4,211	8
78	---	---	38	38	---	36	36	---	12	3	3	90	90	45	88	97	732	2,040	9
120	---	---	53	53	---	87	87	---	2	5	5	110	293	-----	50	200	434	2,796	10
118	---	25	44	44	---	64	64	---	26	4	4	120	127	110	100	134	4,206	6,828	11
305	---	---	140	140	---	105	105	---	9	13	13	200	200	659	1,680	584	2,205	9,304	12
30	---	---	15	15	---	20	15	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	71	235	1,182	13
84	---	---	41	41	---	65	65	---	1	3	3	90	90	45	77	445	653	2,962	14
150	---	---	73	73	---	97	97	---	25	7	7	150	781	-----	556	286	2,945	7,095	15
130	---	---	63	63	---	84	84	---	---	6	6	140	315	-----	100	165	679	3,253	16
78	---	---	38	38	---	57	57	---	---	3	3	93	93	45	-----	99	812	2,909	17
392	---	---	185	185	---	255	255	---	20	---	---	200	200	1,178	2,281	1,733	2,943	12,600	18
16	---	---	8	8	---	9	9	---	1	1	1	50	50	11	99	89	2,739	3,766	19
35	---	---	21	10	---	36	20	---	2	1	1	27	27	-----	1	-----	-----	995	20
25	---	---	40	10	---	61	10	---	---	3	3	-----	46	82	100	55	312	1,817	21
40	---	---	23	23	---	34	34	---	1	2	2	60	60	-----	30	72	215	1,298	22
75	---	---	37	37	---	57	52	---	---	3	3	110	110	-----	217	575	2,380	4,725	23
130	---	---	64	64	---	78	78	---	10	5	5	120	120	-----	156	29	510	2,570	24
25	---	---	23	18	---	34	20	---	3	2	2	70	70	-----	50	317	172	1,474	25
2,723	28	---	1,321	1,289	---	1,792	1,701	---	112	114	114	2,480	3,522	40,840	7,732	9,081	32,985	125,758	--
2,776	---	---	1,321	1,317	---	1,863	1,857	---	105	133	129	2,368	3,299	10,365	6,673	13,151	34,218	104,258	--
-----	28	---	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	---	7	---	---	112	223	30,475	1,059	-----	-----	21,500	--
53	---	---	-----	28	---	71	156	---	---	19	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,070	1,233	-----	--

TABLE No. III

RALEIGH

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Benson Circuit	$ 55	$ 55	$ 1,100	$ 1,100	$ 12	$ 12	$ 25	$ 25	$ 55	$ 55	$	$ 63
2	Cary Circuit	105	105	1,300	1,300	18	18	49	49	108	108		123
3	Clayton	115	115	1,500	1,600	20	20	55	55	119	119		137
4	Four Oaks Circuit	60	60	1,100	1,100	12	12	31	31	68	68	100	78
5	Franklinton Circuit	145	145	1,500	1,800	26	26	70	70	154	154	150	176
6	Garner Circuit	95	95	1,310	1,310	17	17	43	43	85	85		93
7	Granville Circuit	95	95	1,200	1,200	15	15	42	42	92	92	3	104
8	Johnston Circuit	10	10	200	200	2	2	6	6	13	13		14
9	Kerly Circuit	115	115	1,500	1,500	20	20	55	55	119	119		137
10	Louisburg	145	145	1,500	1,500	26	26	70	70	154	154		176
11	Mill Brook Circuit	45	45	775	825	9	9	25	25	55	55		63
12	Oxford	145	145	1,800	1,800	26	26	70	70	154	154	175	176
13	Oxford Circuit	115	115	1,500	1,535	19	19	54	54	117	117		134
14	Raleigh—Central	145	145	1,800	1,800	26	26	70	70	154	154		176
15	Edenton Street	350	350	3,000	3,000	51	51	141	141	305	305	23	354
16	Epworth	40	40	550	550	5	5	16	16	34	34		39
17	Jenkins Memorial	35	35	550	550	4	4	12	12	25	25		29
18	Selma	95	95	1,200	1,200	16	16	43	43	94	94		107
19	Smithfield	115	115	1,500	1,500	22	22	61	61	132	132		153
20	Tar River Circuit	95	95	1,100	1,122	16	16	45	45	98	98		112
21	Youngsville Circuit	40	40	750	826	7	8	24	24	53	53		60
22	Zebulon Circuit	75	75	1,200	1,200	14	14	40	40	87	87	25	99
	Totals	2,235	2,235	28,435	29,018	389	389	1,047	1,047	2,184	2,184	576	2,503
	Totals last year	2,003	1,994	24,440	24,922	417	420	1,036	1,039	2,074	2,078	466	2,717
	Increase	232	241	3,895	4,096			11	8	110	106	110	
	Decrease					28	31						214

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen	$ 100	$ 100	$ 1,200	$ 1,405	$ 25	$ 25	$ 50	$ 50	$ 113	$ 113	$	$ 131
2	Biscoe Circuit	50	50	1,000	1,000	10	10	25	25	73	73		68
3	Caledonia Circuit	80	83	1,500	1,550	20	20	35	35	113	115		130
4	Elizabeth Circuit	60	60	1,000	1,000	14	14	34	34	76	76		60
5	Ellerbe Circuit	80	80	850	850	12	12	35	35	85	85		93
6	Hamlet	126	126	1,600	1,800	25	25	60	60	151	151		161
7	Laurel Hill Circuit	52	55	700	745	9	10	22	24	53	57	6	59
8	Laurinburg	180	180	2,000	2,000	35	35	118	118	151	600		161
9	Lumberton	126	126	2,000	2,000	25	25	60	60	142	142		161
10	Lumberton Circuit	50	50	500	500	8	8	18	18	57	50		51
11	Maxton	100	100	1,200	1,300	20	20	46	46	113	113		130
12	Montgomery Circuit	44	22	600	414	8	5	10	1	47	20		54
13	Mount Gilead	94	94	1,350	1,350	17	17	40	40	113	113	6	108
14	Mount Gilead Circuit	40	40	800	826	10	10	20	20	66	66		65
15	Raeford Circuit	112	112	1,413	1,413	20	20	41	41	113	113		118
16	Red Springs Circuit	120	120	1,300	1,400	20	20	41	41	113	113		130
17	Richmond Circuit	100	100	850	850	16	16	40	40	75	75		101
18	Robardel Circuit	75	75	925	960	14	7	30	15	87	45		89
19	Roberson Circuit	112	112	1,350	1,354	20	20	50	50	104	104	10	121
20	Rockingham	250	250	2,000	2,000	34	34	93	93	189	189		215
21	Rowland Circuit	98	98	1,200	1,250	12	12	60	70	95	140		121
22	St. John and Gibson	126	126	1,500	1,627	22	22	50	50	113	113		136
23	St. Paul	90	90	1,200	1,200	17	17	37	37	95	95		104
24	Troy	50	50	1,200	1,200	10	10	25	25	69	69		73
25	Vass Circuit	80	80	1,100	1,100	14	14	41	41	102	102		91
	Totals	2,395	2,339	30,338	31,094	437	426	1,080	1,069	2,308	2,962	22	2,531
	Totals last year	2,403	2,370	27,000	27,154	440	420	1,070	1,013	2,101	2,486	418	2,744
	Increase			3,338	3,940		6	10	56	207	416		
	Decrease	8	31			3						396	213

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 63	$	$	$ 25	$ 25	$	$ 40	$ 40	$	$	$ 2	$ 2	$	$	$	$	$	$ 7,408	$ 8,870	1
123			55	55		78	78	1	4	4	80	80		186	150	2,406	4,412	2
137			62	62		86	86	3	4	4	120	120	132	223	668	1,248	4,461	3
78	45		35	35		50	50		2	2	90	90	385	42	95	395	2,583	4
176			79	79		113	113				135	135	107	453		1,894	15,544	5
93			42	42		59	59	1	5	5	100	100	215	25	265	1,597	3,843	6
104	3		46	46		67	67	5	3	3	100	100	140	65	543	473	2,977	7
14			7	7		9	9				7	7	42	15	83	1,471	1,879	8
137			62	62		86	86	8		4		334		92	400	690	3,622	9
176			79	79		113	113	14	5	5	150	150	527	350	5,400	2,634	11,343	10
63			28	28		40	40	1	3	3	75	75			273	329	1,764	11
176			79	79	25	113	113	10	6	6	150	150	398	392	530	1,182	5,432	12
134			71	71		85	85		5	5	125	125	92	175	180	53	3,275	13
176			79	79		113	113	3	5	5	180	180	306	490	845	2,022	6,507	14
354			158	158		224	224	25	11	11	270	270	429	2,140	7,054	5,558	20,093	15
33			18	18		25	25	1	2	2	55	55	5	75	670	175	1,415	16
29			13	13		18	18	3	2	2	45	45	10	165	173	649	1,746	17
107			49	49		68	68	5	4	4	100	100	249	150	605	656	3,441	18
153			69	69		97	97		6	6	100	100	274	181	259	1,651	4,572	19
112			50	50		72	72	5	4	4	100	100	67	35	155	230	2,206	20
60			27	27		38	38		3	3	130	130		66	26	163	1,504	21
99		26	45	45		63	63	13	4	4	100	100	234	120	157	889	3,193	22
2,503	48	26	788	788	25	1,636	1,636	99	88	88	2,212	2,546	3,472	5,343	19,503	34,246	115,104	
2,708	50		1,175	1,180		1,868	1,863	131	124	124	2,208	2,549	2,186	4,379	5,018	59,956	118,223	
		26			25								1,286	954	13,485			
204	2		387	392		232	227	46	32	36	36	96	3			15,710	3,119	

DISTRICT.

$ 131	$	$	$ 69	$ 69	$	$ 88	$ 88	$	$	$ 5	$ 5	$ 120	$ 120	$ 515	$ 150	$ 210	$ 1,152	$ 4,143	1
68			35	35		50	50	3	2	2	80	85	180	36	124	714	2,445	2
130			69	70		88	91	15	5	5	120	265	135	130	51	508	3,203	3
60			46	46		59	59	10	3	3	80	80	170	25	387	252	2,274	4
93			49	49		64	64	1	4	4	90	90	4		200	401	2,025	5
161			87	87		114	114	6	6	6	215	215		499	5,262	1,037	9,549	6
64			31	33		41	44	6	2	3	57	61	90	5	173	886	2,262	7
161			86	86		111	111	6	6	6	160	505		425	2,593	20,508	27,334	8
161			85	85		111	111	5	6	6	150	150	328	523	959	548	5,238	9
45			29	24		41	30	2	2	2	40	80		35	93	290	1,191	10
130			69	69		89	89		5	5	120	240		184	144	6,897	9,333	11
30			28	15		38	10		2		60	50				121	525	12
108			56	56		78	78	4	2	2	120	120	397	159	117	591	3,252	13
65			41	41		54	54	2	3	3	70	70			206	136	1,540	14
118			53	53		86	86		5	5	120	120	399	107	191	564	3,342	15
130			58	58		93	93	10	5	5	130	130	247	264	135	578	3,397	16
101			52	52		67	67				85	85		75	50	463	1,974	17
45			52	26		67	35		3	3	93	56	40	200	74	938	2,479	18
121			63	63		82	82	4	4	4	110	110	287	103	164	1,314	3,926	19
215			115	115		147	147	8	8	8	200	200	370	728	469	1,418	6,245	20
185			49	60		59	59	6	4	4	100	100	358	76	355	397	3,170	21
136	24		68	68		89	89	69	5	5	120	120	414	116	338	949	4,266	22
104			54	54		73	73	10	5	5	100	100	165	65	106	1,695	3,815	23
73			35	35		50	50		3	3	80	80		71	101	426	2,193	24
91			45	45		65	65		5	5	110	110	332	350		6,193	8,528	25
2,726	24		1,324	1,294		1,904	1,849	167	100	99	2,730	3,292	4,431	4,326	12,402	48,980	117,649	
2,703	10	10	1,434	1,365	18	1,868	1,717	185	166	157	2,532	2,886	2,834	3,642	55,301	36,058	91,070	
23	14					36	132				198	406	1,597	684		12,922	26,579	
		10	110	71	18			18	66	58					42,899			

TABLE No. III

WARRENTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Battleboro and Whitakers	$ 67	$ 67	$ 1,000	$ 1,000	$ 13	$ 13	$ 35	$ 35	$ 73	$ 73	$ -----	$ 81
2	Bertie Circuit	86	88	1,050	1,070	17	17	45	45	94	94	-----	104
3	Conway Circuit	114	114	1,500	1,500	22	22	60	60	126	126	-----	139
4	Enfield and Halifax	72	75	1,325	1,400	14	14	38	38	79	79	-----	87
5	Garysburg Circuit	95	95	1,365	1,370	19	19	51	51	106	106	1,120	116
6	Harrellsville Circuit	94	94	1,200	1,200	18	18	49	49	102	102	-----	113
7	Henderson—First Church	190	190	2,000	2,000	38	33	102	80	209	148	-----	231
8	N. and S. Henderson	29	29	400	400	6	6	15	15	31	31	-----	35
9	Littleton	114	114	1,200	1,200	22	22	60	60	126	126	-----	139
10	Murfreesboro and Winton	67	67	700	800	13	13	35	35	73	73	-----	81
11	Northampton Circuit	144	145	1,800	1,870	28	28	79	79	158	158	-----	174
12	Rich Square Circuit	105	105	1,400	1,423	21	21	55	55	115	115	90	127
13	Ridgeway Circuit	114	114	1 855	1,950	22	22	60	60	126	156	5	139
14	Roanoke Circuit	114	114	1,350	1,350	22	22	60	60	126	126	-----	139
15	Roanoke Rapids	67	67	1,000	1,000	13	13	35	35	73	73	-----	81
16	Rosemary Circuit	29	29	700	700	6	6	15	15	31	31	10	25
17	Scotland Neck	72	72	1,050	1,050	14	14	38	38	79	79	-----	87
18	Warren Circuit	100	100	1,500	1,500	20	20	53	53	110	110	10	121
19	Warrenton Circuit	124	124	1,600	1,616	24	24	65	65	137	650	-----	150
20	Weldon	124	124	1,800	1,800	24	24	68	68	137	137	-----	150
21	Williamston and Hamilton	82	82	1,350	1,350	16	10	42	26	89	68	-----	98
	Totals	2,003	2,008	27,145	27,549	394	383	1,060	1,022	2,300	2,766	116	2,419
	Totals last year	2,006	2,001	24,371	24,846	402	383	1,057	1,057	2,201	2,600	1,761	2,429
	Increase	-----	7	2,774	2,703	-----	-----	3	-----	99	166	-----	-----
	Decrease	-----	3	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	1,645	10

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	$ 124	$ 124	$ 1,200	$ 1,200	$ 19	$ 19	$ 51	$ 51	$ 100	$ 100	$ 25	$ 140
2	Ayden Circuit	80	80	1,550	1,550	12	12	28	28	45	45	-----	67
3	Bath Circuit	85	85	950	950	12	10	31	31	64	60	-----	69
4	Bethel Circuit	99	99	1,100	1,100	16	16	38	38	68	68	-----	92
5	Elm City	105	105	1,000	1,050	12	12	23	23	47	47	-----	63
6	Fairfield	93	93	800	800	16	16	40	40	65	65	-----	106
7	Farmville Circuit	37	37	1,100	1,135	7	7	-----	-----	28	28	-----	42
8	Fremont Circuit	125	125	1,250	1,327	20	20	52	52	100	100	-----	139
9	Greenville—Jarvis Mem'l	180	180	2,000	2,060	31	31	90	90	195	195	500	247
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	106	106	1,100	1,100	16	16	40	40	68	68	-----	108
11	McKendree Circuit	37	37	450	500	8	8	21	21	33	33	-----	41
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit	87	87	950	950	11	10	27	27	50	50	-----	68
13	Nashville Circuit	102	102	1,475	1,675	16	16	39	39	80	80	-----	103
14	Rocky Mount—1st Church	261	261	2,500	2,500	48	48	133	133	303	303	297	372
15	Clark Street	26	26	500	525	3	3	10	10	22	22	-----	29
16	N. and S. Rocky Mt.	38	38	500	533	4	4	15	15	31	31	-----	44
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	80	80	1,100	1,100	13	13	31	31	44	44	-----	62
18	Stokes Circuit	16	16	155	155	5	5	5	5	13	13	-----	13
19	Spring Hope Circuit	90	90	1,207	1,300	12	12	21	21	50	50	-----	69
20	Swan Quarter Circuit	92	92	1,200	1,200	12	12	37	37	65	65	-----	106
21	Tarboro	105	105	900	900	16	16	41	41	85	85	-----	116
22	Vanceboro Circuit	47	47	400	425	7	7	13	13	30	30	-----	32
23	Washington	239	239	2,000	2,000	34	34	118	118	220	220	10	334
24	Wilson and Mission	261	261	2,800	2,800	38	38	133	133	302	302	493	392
	Totals	2,515	2,515	28,187	28,715	388	385	1,037	1,037	2,108	2,104	1,325	2,854
	Totals last year	2,418	2,399	22,598	23,058	405	400	1,055	1,055	2,382	2,376	985	2,630
	Increase	97	116	5,489	5,647	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	340	224
	Decrease	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	15	18	18	174	272	-----	-----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Home Missions—Special		Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
81	$----	$----	$ 43	$ 43	$----	$ 60	$ 60	$----	$----	$----	$----	$ 100	$ 100	$ 7	$ 40	$ 64	$ 98	$ 1,664	1
104	----	----	56	56	----	78	78	----	4	4	4	100	100	83	100	151	349	2,344	2
139	----	----	73	73	----	105	105	----	5	5	5	140	140	628	85	193	698	3,994	3
87	----	----	46	46	----	64	64	----	2	3	3	110	110	76	80	278	1,427	3,780	4
116	28	----	61	61	----	88	88	----	25	4	4	120	120	708	150	262	1,093	5,380	5
113	----	----	60	60	----	83	83	----	25	4	4	120	120	120	200	540	745	3,473	6
182	----	----	122	98	----	170	140	----	10	11	11	200	200	241	417	180	1,707	5,637	7
35	----	----	18	18	----	25	25	----	----	1	1	------	------	------	122	------	712	1,394	8
139	----	----	93	93	----	104	104	----	5	5	5	120	120	237	187	1,000	814	4,227	9
81	----	----	43	43	----	61	61	----	1	3	3	70	70	40	74	106	366	1,767	10
174	10	----	81	81	----	130	130	----	5	8	8	180	945	------	302	295	808	5,041	11
127	----	----	67	67	----	96	96	----	10	5	5	140	140	415	154	159	396	3,288	12
159	----	----	74	74	----	104	104	----	7	5	5	160	160	337	220	268	1,022	4,666	13
139	----	----	74	74	----	104	104	----	2	5	5	120	240	210	42	48	577	2,903	14
81	----	----	43	43	----	61	61	----	----	3	3	80	80	------	155	450	9,488	11,440	15
35	----	----	18	18	----	25	25	----	----	1	1	65	65	56	107	15	790	1,906	16
87	----	----	46	46	----	64	64	----	5	3	3	85	85	5,433	84	520	173	7,753	17
121	24	----	63	63	----	92	92	----	3	5	5	125	125	210	55	279	653	3,424	18
150	----	----	80	80	----	114	114	----	48	6	6	135	1,229	------	355	160	3,203	7,826	19
150	----	----	80	80	----	114	114	----	10	6	6	180	180	53	341	174	2,345	5,606	20
72	----	----	52	35	----	72	45	----	5	3	2	------	44	------	152	123	781	2,526	21
2,474	64	----	1,293	1,252	----	1,814	1,791	----	172	90	89	2,355	3,938	3,566	3,422	5,265	28,145	89,037	--
2,370	52	----	1,276	1,215	----	1,774	1,664	----	157	108	98	2,220	4,039	2,387	3,233	4,459	21,551	73,960	--
104	12	----	17	37	----	40	127	----	15	----	----	135	------	1,179	189	806	6,694	15,077	--
------	----	----	------	------	----	------	------	----	----	18	9	------	101	------	------	------	-------	-------	--

DISTRICT.

$ 140	$----	$----	$ 61	$ 61	$----	$ 85	$------	$----	$ 1	$ 5	$ 5	$ 100	$ 100	$------	$ 57	$ 487	$ 632	$ 3,157	1
67	----	----	35	35	----	45	45	----	4	2	2	60	220	------	100	326	906	3,420	2
50	----	----	40	35	----	40	35	----	----	----	----	55	55	------	40	------	170	1,340	3
92	----	----	60	60	----	62	62	----	12	3	3	110	110	------	400	10	653	2,733	4
63	----	----	47	47	----	68	68	----	----	3	3	100	108	------	110	72	1,117	2,827	5
106	----	----	46	46	----	64	64	----	4	5	5	80	80	52	48	134	762	2,316	6
42	----	----	16	16	----	28	28	----	----	2	2	85	85	251	90	74	816	2,611	7
139	----	----	64	64	----	95	95	----	3	5	5	110	89	98	80	41	454	2,692	8
247	----	----	115	115	----	114	114	10	10	6	6	200	521	------	1,060	1,170	2,444	8,733	9
108	----	----	50	50	----	72	72	----	----	----	----	107	107	------	50	156	259	2,131	10
41	----	----	17	17	----	28	28	----	----	2	2	30	30	28	50	47	259	1,110	11
68	----	----	34	25	----	45	30	----	----	2	2	45	45	28	------	------	-------	1,721	12
103	----	----	47	47	----	53	53	----	----	2	2	125	125	75	210	583	5,863	8,423	13
372	----	----	204	204	----	184	184	----	----	10	10	220	220	278	1,289	2,032	1,536	9,667	14
29	----	----	12	12	----	15	15	----	3	1	1	41	41	21	74	187	965	1,947	15
44	----	----	15	15	----	21	21	----	----	1	1	50	39	11	48	467	175	1,442	16
62	----	----	32	32	----	51	51	----	----	3	3	92	92	126	------	------	-------	1,634	17
13	----	----	10	10	----	7	7	----	----	2	2	15	15	------	25	------	35	301	18
69	----	----	40	40	----	52	52	----	2	2	2	100	100	198	425	61	3,614	6,036	19
106	----	----	47	47	----	71	71	----	2	3	3	120	120	------	61	57	468	2,235	20
116	----	----	60	60	----	80	80	----	----	3	3	80	80	51	237	187	5,452	7,413	21
32	----	----	23	23	----	13	13	1	1	2	2	40	40	------	60	21	674	1,388	22
334	----	----	155	155	----	123	123	27	27	8	8	226	226	------	288	359	4,774	8,915	23
392	----	----	204	204	----	186	186	----	22	----	9	240	240	876	925	1,435	4,336	12,652	24
2,835	----	----	1,434	1,420	----	1,517	1,497	50	91	67	76	2,918	2,161	2,093	5,727	7,906	36,364	96,818	--
2,616	----	----	1,455	1,420	----	1,563	1,514	----	65	115	115	2,263	1,735	------	4,600	7,468	44,787	97,072	--
219	----	----	------	------	----	------	------	50	26	----	----	655	426	------	1,127	438	-------	-------	--
------	----	----	21	------	----	46	17	----	----	48	39	------	------	------	------	------	8,423	254	--

Table No. III

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burgaw Circuit	$ 92	$ 83	$ 1,000	$ 817	$ 13	$ 9	$ 34	$ 20	$ 69	$ 37	$	$ 85
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	115	115	1,200	1,270	16	16	43	43	86	86		106
3	Chadbourn Circuit	115	115	1,200	1,287	16	16	43	44	86	87		106
4	Clinton Circuit	115	115	1,200	1,200	16	16	43	43	86	86		106
5	Faison and Warsaw	92	92	800	800	13	13	34	34	69	69		85
6	Hallsboro Circuit	77	77	860	860	11	11	29	29	58	58		71
7	Jacksonville and Richland	115	115	1,300	1,300	17	17	43	43	87	87		107
8	Kenansville Circuit	70	70	600	600	10	10	26	26	52	52		65
9	Magnolia Circuit	105	105	1,200	1,200	15	15	39	39	79	79		97
10	Onslow Circuit	75	75	1,000	1,000	10	10	28	28	56	56		69
11	Scott's Hill Circuit	72	72	724	724	10	8	27	23	54	45	10	67
12	Shallotte Circuit	75	63	635	540	11	6	26	19	56	24		69
13	Southport	115	115	1,200	1,200	16	16	43	43	86	86		106
14	Swansboro Circuit	75	75	1,100	1,205	10	10	28	28	56	56		69
15	Tabor Circuit	57	57	625	712	8	8	21	21	43	43		53
16	Town Creek Circuit	70	70	600	600	10	10	26	26	52	52		65
17	Wallace and Rose Hill	132	132	1,200	1,200	19	19	49	49	99	99		123
18	Whiteville	115	115	1,400	1,400	16	16	43	43	86	86		106
19	Wilmington—Bladen Street	57	57	550	550	8	8	21	21	43	43		53
20	Fifth Avenue	230	230	2,000	2,130	33	33	86	86	173	173		213
21	Grace	280	280	2,500	2,560	40	40	105	105	210	210	750	260
22	Trinity	177	177	1,800	1,800	25	25	66	66	133	134	27	164
23	Wilmington Circuit	57	57	500	500	8	8	21	21	43	43		53
	Totals	2,483	2,462	25,194	25,295	351	340	924	900	1,860	1,692	787	2,298
	Totals last year	2,431	2,422	21,261	21,130	364	341	1,010	957	1,968	1,861	352	2,201
	Increase	52	40	3,933	4,165							435	97
	Decrease					13	1	86	57	108	169		

RECAPITU

1	Durham	2,532	$2,532	$27,654	$28,920	$ 376	$ 375	$1,063	$1,006	$2,302	$2,296	$3,264	$2,555
2	Elizabeth City	2,384	2,384	21,715	22,521	359	357	959	925	1,906	1,870	211	2,624
3	Fayetteville	2,500	2,501	21,694	22,521	350	350	913	916	1,781	1,785	210	2,477
4	New Bern	2,500	2,500	31,154	31,905	460	456	1,074	1,043	2,501	2,481	904	2,818
5	Raleigh	2,235	2,235	28,435	29,018	389	389	1,047	1,047	2,184	2,184	576	2,503
6	Rockingham	2,395	2,339	30,338	31,094	437	426	1,080	1,069	2,308	2,902	22	2,531
7	Warrenton	2,003	2,008	27,145	27,549	394	383	1,060	1,022	2,300	2,760	116	2,419
8	Washington	2,515	2,515	28,187	28,175	388	385	1,037	1,037	2,108	2,104	1,325	2,854
9	Wilmington	2,483	2,462	25,194	25,295	351	340	924	900	1,860	1,692	787	2,298
	Totals	21,547	21,476	241,516	246,998	3,704	3,461	9,697	9,965	19,250	19,074	7,415	23,079
	Totals last year	20,588	20,518	209,273	213,319	3,568	3,695	9,029	8,903	19,579	20,105	8,132	22,578
	Increase	959	958	32,243	33,679	136		668	1,062				501
	Decrease						234			329	1,031	717	

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions—	Conference Missions—	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Special	Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 48	$	$	$ 44	$ 25	$	$ 56	$ 28	$	$ 3	$ 3	$	$ 80	$ 43	$	$ 29	$1,120	$ 251	$ 2,518	1
106			54	54		70	70	10	4	4		100	225		125	391	305	2,824	2
106			54	54		70	70	24	4	4		100	100	120	98	501	2,913	5,542	3
106			54	54		70	70	5	4	4		100	100	156	397	32	1,485	3,874	4
85			44	44		56	56	5	3	3		80	80	114	72		3,697	5,092	5
71			36	36		47	47					68	68		10	34	505	1,805	6
107			55	55		70	70	5	4	4		100	100	59	85	321	680	3 048	7
65			33	33		42	42	9	2	2		60	60	3	43	18	283	1,320	8
97			50	50		64	64		4	4		90	90	74	50		319	2,086	9
69			35	35		45	45	5	2	2					28	150	388	1,826	10
57			34	30		44	36	3	2	2		62	62		20	76	320	1,488	11
24			35	16		49	16	2	2	1		65	45			32	111	899	12
106			54	54		70	70	5				100	100	40	245	151	421	2,235	13
69			35	35		45	45	7	2	2		65	65				217	1,818	14
53			27	27		35	35	4	2	2		60	60		21	80	950	2,202	15
65			33	33		42	42	1	2	2		60	106				43	1,049	16
123			63	63		81	81	5	4	4		115	115	203	75	49	738	2,956	17
106			54	54		70	70		4	4		100	100	28	105	1,507	1,884	4,043	18
53			27	27		35	35	3	2	2		50	50	3	92	51	539	1,538	19
213			109	109		140	140	10	8	8		200	286		935	565	2,395	7,378	20
260			133	133		171	171	10	9	9		250	250	320	3,017	640	13,135	21,909	21
165			84	84		108	108		6	6		165	264		232	3,614	3,574	10,281	22
53			27	27		35	35	4	2	2		50	53	240	59	97	465	1,665	23
2,207			1,174	1,132		1.515	1,446	117	77	76		2,120	2,419	1,369	5,738	9,429	35,618	89,336	
2,139	1		1,208	1,155	5	1,493	1,451	75	112	107		1,983	1,968	1,128	4,750	2,535	20,021	63,111	
68						22		42				137	451	232		988	6,894	5,597	26,225	
	1		34	23	5		5		35	31									

LATION.

$2,549	$	$	$1,295	$1292	$15	$1,997	$1,992	$	$128	$ 95	$ 95	$2,339	$3,151	$2,823	$9,599	$57974	$25,383	$145370	1
2,581	90	12	1,286	1196		1,694	1,518		81	78	68	1,909	2,295	2,272	5,976	28355	22,099	93175	2
2,477	12	7	1,250	1,253		1,656	1,655		119	88	88	1,923	2,107	2,533	2,683	5108	21,913	68089	3
2,723	28		1,321	1289		1,792	1,701		112	114	114	2,483	3,522	40,810	7,732	9381	32,985	125750	4
2,503	48	26	788	783	25	1,636	1,636		90	88	83	2,212	2,516	3,472	5,343	19503	34,246	115104	5
2,726	24		1,324	1231		1,994	1,849		167	103	99	2,733	3,232	4,431	4,326	12102	48,980	117649	6
2,474	64		1,293	1252		1,814	1,791		172	93	89	2,355	3,938	3,566	3,422	5265	28,145	89039	7
2,835			1,434	1423		1,517	1,497		91	67	76	2,918	2,161	2,093	5,727	7906	36,361	96817	8
2,207			1,174	1132		1,515	1,446		117	77	76	2,120	2,419	1,369	5,738	9129	35,618	89366	9
23,075	266	45	11,165	10916	40	15,435	14,996		1077	797	793	20,983	24,431	63,359	59,447	155923	285,733	1085658	
22,259	128	40	11,639	11241	24	15,599	15,077		1070	1092	1049	19,422	23,206	24,523	40,716	46567	301,661	768846	
816	138	5			16				7			1,564	1,225	38,837	9,731	108456		316812	
			474	325		164	81			295	247						15,928		

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Honorary Member, Bishop John C. Kilgo, D.D., LL.D.

E. Elder.
D. Deacon.
P2, Probationer 2d year.
S'y, Supernumerary.
S'd, Superannuated.
P1, Probationer, 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	*Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
2	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
3	*Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
4	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	E.
5	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
6	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
7	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
8	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
9	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
10	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
11	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
12	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
13	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
14	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
15	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
16	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	E.
17	*Clator W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
18	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
19	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
20	*Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
21	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	S'd,
22	*Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	S'd.
23	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
24	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
25	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
26	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.
27	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
28	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
29	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
30	*Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
31	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
32	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
33	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
34	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
35	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
36	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
37	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
38	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
39	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
40	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
41	*Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
42	*James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
43	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
44	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
45	*James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	S'd.
46	Hampton McR. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
47	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
48	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
49	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	P. E.
50	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
51	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
52	*William E. Edmonson	New Bern	1888	E.
53	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	S'y.
54	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
55	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
56	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
57	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
58	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
59	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
60	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
61	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
62	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Wilson	1890	E.
63	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	P. E.
64	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
65	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
66	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	P. E.
67	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
68	*Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala.	1891	E.
69	*Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
70	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
71	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
72	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
73	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
74	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
75	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
76	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
77	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
78	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	S'd.
79	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
80	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
81	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
82	*Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
83	*Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
84	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
85	Stephen A. Nettles	Laurens, S. C.	1894	E.
86	*Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
87	*David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	S'd.
88	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
89	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
90	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
91	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	P. E.
92	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
93	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
94	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
95	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
96	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
97	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
98	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	S'd.
99	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
100	*John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
101	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
102	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
103	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
104	*Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
105	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
106	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
107	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
108	*Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
109	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
110	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	P. E.
111	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
112	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
113	*Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.
114	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
115	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
116	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
117	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	P. E.
118	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
119	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
120	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
121	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
122	James H. Buffaloe	Wilmington	1902	E.
123	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
124	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
125	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
126	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
127	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
128	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
129	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
130	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
131	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
132	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	E.
133	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
134	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
135	Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
136	R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
137	Neil M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	E.
138	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
139	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
140	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
141	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
142	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
143	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
144	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
145	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
146	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
147	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
148	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
149	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
150	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
151	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
152	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
153	Oded I. Hinson	Mount Airy	1906	E.
154	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
155	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
156	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
157	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
158	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
159	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
160	*William V. McRae	Durham	1908	E.
161	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
162	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
163	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
164	*Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
165	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
166	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	E.
167	Marvin Self	Asheville	1908	E.
168	*Franklin S. Love	Ral igh	1909	E.
169	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
170	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
171	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	E.
172	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
173	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
*174	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
175	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	E.
176	Thomas McM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
177	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
178	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
179	Barnard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
180	*John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
181	Costen J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
182	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
183	*John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
184	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	E.
185	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	E.
186	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	E.
187	Thomas J. Folger	Statesville	1911	E.
188	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	E.
189	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	E.
190	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	E.
191	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	E.
192	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
193	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	E.
194	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	E.
195	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1 12	E.
196	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	E.
197	Jesse F. Usry	High Point	1912	E.
198	Eugene B. Troy	Monroe, Ga.	1912	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
199	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	E.
200	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	E.
201	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	E.
202	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	E.
203	*William J. Covington	Oxford	1913	D.
204	Daniel Lane, Jr.	Oxford	1913	E.
205	Marvin B. Cox	Oxford	1913	E.
206	Frederic A. Lupton	Oxford	1913	D.
207	Creasy K. Proctor		1913	D.
208	Henry I. Glass	Washington	1914	E.
209	Harry B. Hill	Washington	1914	E.
210	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	D.
211	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	E.
212	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	D.
213	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	D.
214	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	E.
215	Lauder B. Pattishall	Washington	1914	E.
216	*John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.
217	Henry M. Wellman	Shelby	1914	E.
218	Hiram E. Myers	Wilmington	1915	E.
219	William L. Maness	Wilmington	1915	D.
220	Tasso W. Siler	Wilmington	1915	D.
221	Walter C. Benson	Wilmington	1915	D.
222	Ivey T. Poole	Wilmington	1915	D.
223	Milton F. Hodges, Jr.	Wilmington	1915	E.
224	Thomas E. Davis	Wilmington	1915	E.
225	Charles N. Phillips	Wilmington	1915	E.
226	Leland L. Smith	Durham	1916	E.
227	Charles C. Carson	Durham	1916	E.
228	Benjamin F. Boone	Durham	1916	D.
	Leon M. Hall	Durham	1916	P2.
229	Daniel E. Earnhardt	Durham	1916	D.
230	William L. Loy	Durham	1916	D.
	John W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham	1916	P2.
	Ernest W. Glass	Durham	1916	P2.
	Guy Hamilton	Gastonia	1916	D.
	Jackson L. Smith	Gastonia	1916	D.
	John Bascom Hurley	Greenville	1917	P2D.
	John R. Edwards	Greenville	1917	P2D.
	William R. Hardesty	Greenville	1917	P2.
	John C. Williams	Greenville	1917	P2.
	Eugene C. Few	Greenville	1917	P2.
	Benjamin O. Merritt	Greenville	1917	P2.
	Eli C. Maness	Greenville	1917	P2.
	Dwight A. Petty	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	Wilbur G. McFarland	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	Leon C. Larkin	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	Joel W. Dimmette	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	Edgar M. Hall	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	Neil B. Johnson	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	James C. D. Stroud	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	Oscar P. Fitzgerald	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	V. P. Scoville	Dublin, Ga.	1899	E.

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—W. P. Few, *W. E. Sharp, *W. R. Hambrick, *W. J. Ball, F. S. Aldridge, *J. T. Ware, *G. C. Hix, *T. H. McAuley.

Elizabeth City District—*T. R. Hassell, C. C. Smith, *M. G. Brown, H. T. Davenport, *C. M. Manning, *P. H. Williams, W. J. Woodley, J. Q. A. Wood.

Fayetteville District—Dr. J. H. Judd, *F. M. Williamson, O. P. Shell, J. B. Atwater,*C. R. Wrenn, *F. C. Yarboro, S. P. Hatch, *I. L. Jackson.

New Bern District—Y. T. Ormond, W. J. Hales, C. P. Barrow, J. M. Carraway.

Raleigh District—A. H. Vann, J. G. Brown, *Dr. A. Anderson, B. B. Adams, F. B. McKinne, *Dr. E. T. White, *T. J. Horton, J. W. Weaver.

Rockingham District—*A. J. McKinnon, *F. L. Andrews, *A. E. White, R. N. Page, G. W. Cox, R. D. Phillips, H. A. Matthews, A. Cameron.

Warrenton District—W. L. Knight, J. T. Flythe, Dr. M. Bolton, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. B. Stephenson, J. O. Heptinstall, *J. B. Boyd, J. C. Hardy.

Washington District—*J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell, C. G. Morris, R. H. Wright, George Makely, *J. C. Matthews, *G. N. Bessitt, S. B. Underwood.

Wilmington District—*C. C. Covington, F. M. Foy, D. J. Lewis, R. P. Raiford, W. B. Cooper, L. Walker, *J. T. Sholer, *J. N. Cox.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POSTOFFICE DIRECTORY

Name.	*Charge*	*Postoffice.*
Adams, G. T.	St. Paul	Goldsboro.
Alexander C. C.	Carrboro Circuit	Durham.
Allred, B. C.	Superannuate	Oxford.
Atkinson, R. E.	Leasburg Circuit	Leasburg.
Autry, J. W.	Magnolia Circuit	Magnolia.
Bailey, R. W.	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg.
Barker, J. J.	Harrellsville Circuit	Ahoskie.
Barnes, A. S.	Supt. Methodist Orphanage	Raleigh.
Beaman, R. C.	Lumberton	Lumberton.
Beasley, R. L.	Kitty Hawk Circuit	Kitty Hawk.
Benson, J. M.	Superannuate	Spring Hope.
Benson, W. C.	Swansboro Circuit	Swansboro.
Biggs, G. H.	Ellerbe Circuit	Ellerbe.
Black, B. H.	Granville Circuit	Stem.
Blalock, J. E.	Milton Circuit	Milton.
Bonner, T. P.	Superannuate	Hickory.
Boone, B. F.	Mebane	Mebane.
Boone, J. J.	Conway Circuit	Conway.
Bradley, J. W.	City Road	Elizabeth City.
Bradley, R.	Pasquotank Circuit	Elizabeth City.
Bradshaw M.	Memorial	Durham.
Broom, R. H.	Morehead City	Morehead City.
Bross, J. P.	Troy	Troy.
Brothers, C. C.	Superannuate	Swan Quarter.
Brothers, L. C.	Columbia Circuit	Columbia.
Brown, W. E.	Duke	Duke.
Brown, W. H.	St. John and Gibson	Gibson.
Browning, T. J.	Superannuate	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.	Lumberton Circuit	Lumberton.
Buffaloe, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet.
Bumpas, R. F.	Beaufort	Beaufort.
Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville District	Fayetteville.
Cade, W. A.	First Church	Rocky Mount.
Carraway, R. L.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro.
Carson, C. C.	Chowan Circuit	Tyner.
Caviness, C. H.	Carteret Circuit	Newport.
Caviness, D. N.	Central	Raleigh.
Chaffin, L. M.	Burgaw Circuit	Burgaw.
Coltrane, N. E.	Carthage Circuit	Carthage.
Constable, W. P.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope.
Cotton, S. A.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
Cox, M. B.	Garner	Garner.
Craven, E. B.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks.
Craven, R. C.	Oxford	Oxford.
Craven, W. F.	Fayetteville Circuit	Fayetteville.
Culbreth, C. B.	Southport	Southport.
Culbreth, Frank	Mount Olive and Calypso	Mount Olive.
Cuninggim, J. L.	Professor Southern Methodist University	Dallas, Texas.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Dailey, J. A.	Person Circuit	Roxboro.
Dailey, T. J.	Superannuate	Cary.
Daniel, G. M.	Caledonia	Laurinburg.
Daniel, J. M.	Dunn	Dunn.
Dargan, M. W.	Currituck Circuit	Poplar Branch.
Davis, E. H.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg.
Davis, R. L.	Supt. Anti-Saloon League	Raleigh.
Davis, T. E.	Mt. Pleasant	Baileys.
Dixon, F. E.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton.
Dodd, E. D.	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield.
Dowd, O. W.	Roxboro	Roxboro.
Dimmette, J. A.	Bladen	White Oak.
Draper, J. T.	Robeson Circuit	Fairmount.
Durham, E. C.	Elm Street and Princeton	Goldsboro.
DuRant, C. O.		Snow Hill.
Duval, K. F.	Golsdboro Circuit	Goldsboro.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Tarboro	Tarboro.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Clinton Circuit	Clinton.
Edmonson, W. E.	Chaplain U. S. Army	Nashville, Tenn.
Edwards, J. R.	Graham and Haw River	Graham.
Edwards, R. G. L	LaGrange Circuit	LaGrange.
Eure, H. M.	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston.
Few, E. C.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids.
Fitsgerald, O. P.	Faison and Warsaw	Faison.
Fisher, G. W.	Zebulon	Zebulon.
Folger, T. J.	Moyock Circuit	Moyock.
Forbes, W. A.	Superannuate	Buie's Creek.
Frank, J. W.	Missionary	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan.
Frizelle, J. H.	Whiteville	Whiteville.
Futrell, D. A.	Mattamuskeet	Lake Landing.
Galloway, W. F.	Burlington Circuit	Elon College.
Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton Circuit	Warrenton.
Giles, M. D.	Superannuate	Virgilina, Va.
Glass, E. W.	Ayden	Ayden.
Glass, H. I.	Edenton	Edenton.
Glenn, E. C.	East Burlington	Burlington.
Grant, R. R.	Oriental	Oriental.
Grant, Thomas McM.	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton.
Greening, P.	Superannuate	Stedman.
Groves, A. J.	Rowland Circuit	Rowland.
Guthrie, J. O.	Supernumerary	Raleigh.
Hall, E. M.	Benson Circuit	Benson.
Hall, J. H.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen.
Hall, L. M.	Caswell Street	Kinston.
Hamilton, Guy	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke.
Hardesty, W. R.	Ayden Circuit	Ayden.
Harrell, C. J.	Trinity	Durham.
Harrison, E. N.	Plymouth	Plymouth.
Hayman, L. D.	Calvary	Durham.
Hester, M. W.	Hillsboro Circuit	Hillsboro.
Hill, E. L.	Roberdel Circuit	Roberdel.
Hill, H. B.	Riverside	New Bern
Hinson, O. I.	Clayton	Clayton.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Potoffice.*
Hix, M. D.	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill.
Hocutt, W. E.	Straits and Atlantic	Atlantic.
Hodges, M. F.	Kenansville	Kenansville.
Holden, J. E.	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square.
Hornaday, J. A.	Maxton	Maxton.
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Wilmington Circuit	Wilmington.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	U. S. Army	Wilson.
Humble, H. A.	Centenary	New Bern.
Humble, J. C.	Durham Circuit	Durham.
Humble, W. B.	Elizabeth Circuit	Elizabethtown.
Hurley, B. T.	Gates Circuit	Gatesville.
Hurley, J. B.	New Bern District	New Bern.
Hurley, John Bascom	Pearl and Eno	Durham.
Ivey, T. N.	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn.
Ipock, E. T.	Stokes Circuit	Washington.
Jackson, H. M.	Youngsville Circuit	Youngsville.
Jerome, C. P.	Kenly Circuit	Kenly.
John, R. B.	Pres. Carolina College	Maxton.
Johnson, J. G.	Princeton Circuit	Princeton.
Johnson, N. B.	Hatteras Circuit	Hatteras.
Jones, C. A.	Warren Circuit	Warrenton.
Jones, L. B.	Nashville Circuit	Nashville.
Joyner, L. H.	Vass Circuit	Cameron.
Lance, C. M.	Rosemary Circuit	Rosemary.
Lance, H. E.	Hemp Circuit	Hemp.
Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Kinston.
Langston, G. D.	Superannuate	West Durham.
Larkin, L. C.	N. and S. Henderson	Henderson.
Lee, J. A.	Superannuate	Mt. Gilead.
Lee, T. W.	Onslow Circuit	Maysville.
Lewis, J. J.	Dare Circuit	Manns Harbor.
Long, J. O.	Pelham	Durham.
Love. F. S.	Pres. Louisburg College	Louisburg.
Lowder, J. M.	Superannuate	Rutherford College.
Lowe, W. G.	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro.
Loy, W. L.	Perquimans Circuit	Winfall.
Lupton, F. A.	Tabor Circuit	Tabor.
Maness, E. C.	Buckhorn Circuit	Kipling.
Maness, W. L.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton.
Martin, J. A.	Branson	Durham.
Martin, W. C.	West Durham	West Durham.
Massey, L. S.	Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate	Raleigh.
Maxwell, S.	Lakewood	Durham.
McCall, F. B.	Bertie Circuit	Windsor.
McCullen, A.	Chaplain U. S. Army	Durham.
McDonald, N. M.	Lillington Circuit	Lillington.
McFarland, W. G.	Epworth	Raleigh.
McRae, W. V.	Hay Street	Fayetteville.
McWhorter, E. H.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill.
Mercer, S. E.	Front Street	Burlington.
Merritt, B. O.	Orange Circuit	Carrboro.
Merritt, W. C.	Ridgeway Circuit	Norlina.
Midgett, J. L.	Hemp Circuit	Hemp.
Miller, J. H.	Wilson Mission	Wilson.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Moyle, S. T.	North Gates Circuit	Gates.
Munns, R. F.	Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro.
Myers, H. E.	Student Boston University	Boston, Mass.
Nettles, S. A.	Fairfield	Fairfield.
Nicks, S. F.	Yanceyville Circuit	Yanceyville.
Noblitt, F. B.	Craven Circuit	Clarks.
North, H. M.	Rockingham District	Rockingham.
North, W. B.	Hertford	Hertford.
Ormond, A. L.	Rockingham	Rockingham.
Ormond, J. M.	First Church	Elizabeth City.
Parker, A. J.	Red Springs	Red Springs.
Parker, A. S.	St. Paul Circuit	St. Paul.
Parker, D. B.	Superannuate	Laurel Hill.
Pate, J. P.	Dover Circuit	Dover.
Patten, Walter	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville.
Pattishall, L. B.	Pamlico Circuit	Bridgeton.
Peele, W. W.	Edenton Street	Raleigh.
Perry, G. B.	Tar River	Kittrell.
Perry, G. W.	Haw River Circuit	Haw River.
Perry, D. A.	Rougemont	Rougemont.
Phillips, C. N.	Scotts Hill Circuit	Scotts Hill.
Phipps, W. T.	Fremont	Fremont.
Piland, W. A.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill.
Pittman, R. E.	Mount Olive Circuit	Mount Olive.
Plyler, M. T.	Grace	Wilmington.
Poole, I. T.	N. and S. Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount.
Porter, H. B.	Siler City	Siler City.
Potter, J. W.	St. John	Goldsboro.
Price, A. W.	Kennekeet	Avon.
Proctor, C. K.	Selma	Selma.
Read, C. L.	Queen Street	Kinston.
Reavis, B. C.	Lakewood	Durham.
Rhodes, J. M.	President Littleton College	Littleton.
Robinson, B. P.	Raeford	Raeford.
Robinson, C. W.	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh.
Rollins, W. L.	Pearl Mill and Eno	Durham.
Rogers, C. T.	Jones Circuit	Trenton.
Ross, C. R.	Cary Circuit	Cary.
Royall, V. A.	Jonesboro Circuit	Jonesboro.
Royall, W. R.	Sanford	Sanford.
Rumley, J. L.	Farmville	Farmville.
Russell, J. A.	Brooksdale	Roxboro.
Sawyer, L. E.	Roper	Roper.
Scoville, V. P.	Trinity	Wilmington.
Seabolt, N. L.	Montgomery Circuit	Troy.
Self, Marvin	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck.
Sell, E. C.	Bladen Street	Wilmington.
Shamburger, F. M.	Weldon	Weldon.
Shaver,	East Roxboro and Longhurst	Durham.
Sikes, T. A.	Franklinton Circuit	Franklinton.
Siler, T. W.	Carvers Creek	Council.
Simmons, G. T.	Laurel Hill Circuit	Laurel Hill.
Singleton, L. T.	Swan Quarter Circuit	Swan Quarter.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Shore, J. H.	Wilmington District	Wilmington.
Slaughter, B. B.	S. Rocky Mount and Clark Street.	Rocky Mount.
Smith, C. W.	Superannuate	Whiteville.
Smith, G. F.	Louisburg	Louisburg.
Smith, H. C.	Carr	East Durham.
Smith, M. A.	Superannuate	Greensboro.
Smith, J. L.	Camden Circuit	South Mills.
Smith, L. L.	Mount Tirzah Circuit	Rougemont.
Snipes, E. M.	Warrenton District	Weldon.
Spence, H. E.	Professor Trinity College	Durham.
Stack, E. L.	Roanoke Island	Manteo.
Stanbury, W. A.	Wilson	Wilson.
Stanfield, B. E.	Chadbourn Circuit	Chadbourn.
Stanford, J. T.	Benson Circuit	
Starling, G. B.	Littleton	Littleton.
Starling, G. W.	Bisece Circuit	Bisece.
Strickland, N. B.	S. Alamance Circuit	Swepsonville.
Stroud, J. C. D.	Hallsboro Circuit	Vineland.
Sutton, T. H.	Person and Calvary	Fayetteville.
Taylor, R. F.	Goldston Circuit	Goldston.
Tharpe, J. A.	Stedman Circuit	Stedman.
Thompson, B. C.	Oxford Circuit	Oxford.
Thompson, J. B.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg.
Thompson, L. E.	First Church	Henderson.
Towe, William	Roanoke Circuit	Aurelian Springs
Townsend, R. W.	Supernumerary	Raynham.
Townsend, W. H.	Supernumerary	High Point.
Trawick, W. F.	Mount Gilead Circuit	Mount Gilead.
Tripp, H. E.	Superannuate	Bethel.
Trotman, W. E.	Bethel Circuit	Bethel.
Troy, E. B.	Aurora Circuit	Aurora.
Tuttle, D. H.	Washington	Washington.
Tuttle, M. H.	Supernumerary	
Tyer, A. P.	Superannuate	Greensboro.
Underwood, J. E.	Raleigh District	Raleigh.
Usry, J. F.	Shallotte Circuit	Shallotte.
Vickers, T. G.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Raleigh.
Watkins, D. A.	Town Creek Circuit	Town Creek.
Watson, B. F.	Richmond Circuit	Rockingham.
Watson, W. J.	Jacksonville and Richlands	Richlands.
Wellman, H. M.	Vandemere Circuit	Stonewall.
Whedbee, J. C.	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven.
Wilcox, A. D.	Missionary Secretary	Goldsboro.
Willams, J. C.	Mill Brook Circuit	Mill Brook.
Willis, R. H.	Elizabeth City District	Elizabeth City.
Wilson, N. H. D.	Washington District	Washington.
Woodall, P. D.	Pittsboro Circuit	Pittsboro.
Wooten, J. C.	Durham District	Durham.
Wright, J. M.	Northampton Circuit	Jackson.
Wright, N. M.	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro.
Yearby, N. C.	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead.

LOCAL PREACHERS

Durham District.

W. H. Pegram (E.)---Durham
F. S. Aldridge (E.)---Durham
J. R. Newlin---Mebane
R. Hibbard---Durham
C. C. Alexander (D.)---Durham
C. H. Massey---Durham
W. B. Davis---Timberlake
J. W. Holmes---
W. B. Green---Graham
R. D. Daniel (D.)---Graham
R. H. Fitzgerald---Knoxville, Tenn.
T. W. Mansfield---Durham
H. L. Hoffman---Durham
C. E. Snoddy---Chapel Hill
B. F. Auld---Chapel Hill
J. L. Shaver---Durham
E. L. Shelton---Durham
R. M. Price---Durham
C. H. Rose---Durham
Martin Chambers (D.)---Durham
W. E Clegg---Durham
L. Frazier---Durham

Elizabeth City District.

L. C. Brothers---Elizabeth City
J. M. Whitson (D.)---South Mills
J. M. Jolliff---Hertford
Henry Welsted---Coinjock
J. E. Twiford---Mann's Harbor
N. O. Payne---Wanchese
J. A. Farrow---Little Kennekeet
Theodore Wescott---Gum Neck
Eugene Chesson---Mackey's
D. J. Spruill---Columbia
S. J. McConnell---Hatteras
K. R. Pugh---Tabor

Fayetteville District.

J. C. Cummings---Broadway
E. R. Clegg---Pittsboro
J. W. Hackney---Siler City
T. E. Wyche (D.)---Jonesboro
W. J. Underwood---Roseboro
A. B. Yarborough---Godwin
H. L. Davis---Hemp

New Bern District.

A. L. Morgan (E.)---Goldsboro
W. C. Brogden---Goldsboro
Samuel Leffern (E.)---Gloucester
Henry Powell---Reelsboro
F. S. Becton (E.)---North Harlowe
J. M. Carraway (E.)---Merrimon
W. A. Hobstetter (D.)---Snow Hill
W. T. Cheek---Ormonsville
W. E. Hocutt---Atlantic
Z. B. Pyatt---Goldsboro

Raleigh District.

I. A. White (E.)---Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell---Raleigh
A. M. Jones (D.)---Louisburg
R. P. Harris---Louisburg

Rockingham District.

J. A. Johnson (E.)---Elizabethtown
J. M. Matthews (D.)---Cameron
B. F. Watson (D.)---Rockingham
R. J. Kiker (E.)---
Wesley Thompson (D.)---Raynham
F. T. Biggs---Rockingham
J. M. Poole---Candor
M. E. Cotton---
J. C. New---
H. L. Brown---Hamlet
J. B. Cameron---Vass
U. J. DuBois---Lumberton
W. L. Monroe---Biscoe
Donald W. Kandy---

Warrenton District.

W. E. Nicholson (D.)---Airlie
R. J. Betts (E.)---Macon
A. M. Proctor (D.)---Roanoke Rapids
S. J. Kilpatrick (D.)---Henderson
Walter Ball---Embro
Dail Miller---Rich Square

Washington District.

Grover C. Wood---Elm City
Edward T. Ipock (D.)---Washington
O. J. Rock---Washington
J. B. Aiken---Elm City
H. L. Hemenway---

Wilmington District.

A. B. Crumpler---Clinton
G. B. Webster---Wilmington
J. M. Marlowe---Old Dock
J. Q. Long---Mollie
J. L. King---Wilmington
J. M. Byrd---Clarendon
J. H. Swain---Evergreen
W. B. Ward---Mollie
J. O. Long---Durham
J. H. Hill---Maysville
J. M. Long---Mollie
E. R. Swindell---Swansboro

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—C. J. Harrell, J. M. Ormond, P. D. Woodall, A. D. Wilcox, M. Bradshaw (Chairman); J. M. Rhodes, W. A. Stanbury (Secretary-Treasurer); J. H. McCracken, A. L. Ormond.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, J. B. Leigh, A. McA. Council, J. L. Borden, F. B. McKinnie, S. B. Underwood (Vice-Chairman); W. F. Knight, J. C. Wright, A. J. McKinnon.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

E. C. Glenn (President); R. Bradley, W. F. Craven, R. E. Pittman, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, C. M. Lance, W. P. Constable (Secretary); E. C. Sell.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE BOARD

S. E. Mercer (Chairman); C. W. Robinson, R. H. Broom (Secretary); L. E. Thompson, L. S. Massey, R. C. Beaman, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Y. T. Ormond, W. P. Few, J. B. Leigh, E. S. Yarboro, Dr. J. M. Morris, R. N. Page, J. C. Hardy, C. G. Morris, C. E. Weatherby.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—W. W. Peele (Vice-President); W. B. North, J. D. Bundy, H. A. Humble, N. C. Yearby, D. H. Tuttle, F. M. Shamburger, M. T. Plyler (President); N. H. D. Wilson (Secretary.)

Lay—J. S. Carr, C. E. Kramer, Dr. J. H. Judd, Y. T. Ormond, A. Cameron, J. T. Flythe (Treasurer); J. C. Braswell, I. T. Gore, Dr. A. Anderson.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical—G. B. Starling, J. C. Humble, W. R. Royall, C. O. DuRant, R. L. Davis (Secretary); J. M. Daniel, J. J. Boone, T. W. Lee, W. E. Trotman.

Lay—Ivey Stephens, W. O. Saunders, S. P. Hatch (President); W. J. Hales, A. E. White, J. B. Stephenson, R. H. Wright, F. M. Foy, T. J. Horton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—J. A. Martin, E. N. Harrison, T. H. Sutton, Frank Culbreth, G. W. Fisher, J. A. Hornaday (Secretary); R. R. Grant, C. B. Culbreth.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge (Chairman); M. G. Brown, J. C. Wrenn, F. N. Ricks, J. H. Westbrook, J. H. Bridgers (Treasurer); Frank Page, W. I. Wright, G. F. Smith, B. B. Adams.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, T. M. Grant, F. S. Love, J. H. Buffaloe, R. W. Bailey, R. C. Craven, B. E. Stanfield.

Lay—W. R. Hambrick, C. R. Pugh, J. B. Atwater, C. S. Wallace, E. J. Cheatham, Dr. M. Bolton, F. L. Andrews, E. R. Nixon, W. B. Cooper.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—E. McWhorter, E. L. Stack, N. E. Coltrane, C. T. Rogers, J. T. Draper, J. E. Holden, L. B. Jones, D. N. Caviness, L. M. Chaffin.

Lay—D. B. Cameron, E. R. Daniel, O. P. Shell, W. O. Dixon, F. B. McKinnie, R. D. Phillips, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech, J. E. Koonce, J. W. Weaver.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—W. C. Martin (Vice-President); W. A. Cade (President); G. W. Perry, H. B. Hill, C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, J. M. Wright, H. I. Glass (Secretary); J. H. Frizzelle.

Lay—Fuller Mansfield, T. H. Baum, F. M. Williamson, W. C. Chadwick (Treasurer), R. E. Prince, J. C. Lentz, W. A. Graham, H. S. McGirt, George Makely.

COMMITTEE ON TRIAL

C. B. Culbreth (Chairman); O. W. Dowd, J. H. Buffaloe

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

L. D. Hayman (Chairman); J. L. Cuninggim, N. E. Coltrane, J. P. Pate, T. A. Sikes, N. C. Yearby, Wm. Towe, S. T. Moyle, D. L. Earnhardt.

COMMITTEE OF FIRST YEAR

J. M. Ormond, H. B. Porter, Frank Culbreth.

COMMITTEE OF SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, W. H. Brown, T. M. Grant.

COMMITTEE OF THIRD YEAR

C. J. Harrell, H. B. Hill, J. D. Bundy.

COMMITTEE OF FOURTH YEAR

W. W. Peele, A. D. Wilcox, Walter Patten.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Clerical—O. W. Dowd, J. B. Thompson, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt.

Lay—J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page, J. G. Brown, C. C. Covington, D. H. Dixon.

ORDER OF SPECIAL SERVICES FOR CONFERENCE WEEK

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday, 11 a. m.—Opening Sermon.

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board, or Board of Church Extension.

Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.